

# Ontario Health Coalition

## COVID-19 UPDATE

### Tracking of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Health Care Settings

Updated to: 2:00 p.m. May 5 2020 Released May 12, 2020

## Introduction

*Each number included in this tracking data represents a human being who is loved and who has experienced the terrible toll of COVID-19: staff who have gone to work despite the risk and the fear; residents and patients who have contracted COVID-19; families and communities who have lost their loved ones; staff who have made the ultimate sacrifice. You are in our hearts. To the media, the Public Health and Ministry staff who have been tracking and compiling this information for public scrutiny, thank you for your work. To all of you, we give our commitment to advocate to the best of our ability and to do everything we can do for the best protection and care for all affected.*

Since the week of March 12, the Ontario Health Coalition has been tracking all people who have been infected with COVID-19 in outbreaks in health care settings including hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes, public health units, clinics and congregate care settings, as well as among other health professionals such as paramedics. This has become a gargantuan task but an important one because it enables us to see more fully than is possible from the government data where the spread in health care is happening and whether infection control measures are working to control it. The evidence shows that by every measure the outbreaks in health care settings are not under control and that more effective measures are needed to protect residents, patients and staff. Both the number of outbreaks and the number of people infected in outbreaks has risen dramatically between our last tracking update April 22 (included data up to April 21) and this update up to May 5.

Here are the key findings from the most recent tracking contained in this report of cases in health care settings across Ontario up to the afternoon of May 5:

- The total number of people infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings including staff and patients/residents is 7,894 as of May 5, up from 3,783 in our last report containing data up to April 21. This total has almost doubled in two weeks.
- The percentage of the total number of Ontarians infected with COVID-19 that are health care workers continues to rise. By May 5, out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected 3,013 or 16.1 percent were health care workers according to Public Health Ontario. From April 2 to May 5 the total number health care workers infected increased by 2,784 workers, from 229 to 3,013, and the share of the total number of confirmed cases in Ontario made up of health care workers increased from 9.6 percent to 16.1 percent (an increase of 67.7 percent in a month).
- The total number outbreaks in health care and congregate care settings that the Ontario Health Coalition found as of May 5 is 459 (including 107 resolved) in 403 facilities including hospitals, long-term care homes, retirement homes, Public Health Units, clinics and other congregate care settings. As of May 5 Public Health Ontario was reporting 292 outbreaks in public hospitals and long-term care. (Public Health Ontario does not report aggregate numbers for outbreaks in retirement homes, private hospitals and other health and congregate care settings.) By both measures, this is a significant increase. At April

21, the Ontario Health Coalition had tracked 283 facilities with outbreaks and Public Health Ontario was reporting 160 outbreaks in public hospitals and long-term care homes. (See Chart 2.)

- Among previously announced outbreaks across all health care settings, some have been resolved while other existing outbreaks have spread. Despite the positive fact that some outbreaks have resolved, distressingly, the net result remains that there more outbreaks and significantly higher numbers of people infected in these settings. From April 22 – May 5 we found 107 of 459 outbreaks resolved (leaving 352 active), up from 283 on April 21. Among a number of hospitals and long-term care homes with resolved outbreaks we are finding new outbreaks declared.
- The total number of patients/residents that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings has also increased. By May 5 we have tracked a total of 4,951 patients/residents who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 3,015 (or 155.7 percent) since April 21 when we had tracked 1,936 patients/residents infected in health and congregate care settings. Public Health Ontario's data also shows a steep increase. As of May 5, they report 2,830 residents/patients infected in hospital and long-term care outbreaks, an increase of 1,104 (or 64 percent) since April 21 when they reported 1,726 patients/residents infected in hospital and long-term care.
- Tragically, the death toll among patients, residents and staff in health and congregate care settings has also increased dramatically. The Ontario Health Coalition is deeply sorry to report that as of May 5, we found a total of 1,878 patients and residents deceased in outbreaks in health and congregate care settings, up from 433 deceased as at April 21. That increase amounts to a heartbreaking 1,445 residents and patients over two weeks or an increase of 333.7 percent.
- We have added Chart 3 tracking the large outbreaks (more than 10 people infected with COVID-19) in health and congregate care settings. As at April 21 we had found 83 large outbreaks. By May 5 we found 138 large outbreaks: 80 in long-term care homes; 29 in retirement homes, 13 in public hospitals, 15 in other congregate care settings.

**Note about Methodology:** In order to compile this list, we have tracked the daily updates from the 34 Public Health Units in Ontario, including the epidemiological details and outbreak reports where they are publicly available. We have searched each facility name to identify whether it is long-term care or a retirement home and to find details about the cases reported in the aggregate numbers by Public Health Units. We have tracked and compiled media reports of outbreaks with details from across Ontario that contain credible source information (for example, they cited the Public Health Unit, long-term care home administration or hospital administration). Local Public Health Units report in different ways with varying levels of detail. Some do not provide breakdowns of staff/patients/residents. Local Public Health Units usually post outbreak reports for public hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes. The provincial-level information from Public Health Ontario does not include retirement homes or other health care and congregate care/living settings. We have tried to capture everything we can about retirement homes and other health care settings in addition to hospitals (public and private) and long-term care homes using the methodology outlined here. We have not been able to catch up on shelters, group homes and all the various congregate care settings. For that we apologize and will try to capture as much as we can going forward. It is not clear why Public Health Ontario's numbers for the outbreaks in long-term care and public hospitals are lower than ours. We have repeatedly checked ours for accuracy and we have provided information in the most transparent way possible. In addition, Public Health Units are reporting retirement home outbreaks separately and these numbers should be available to Public Health Ontario but Public Health Ontario does not report the aggregate numbers for retirement homes. Given the number of outbreaks in these private for-profit homes, it is important that the spread in them is also tracked and that they are subject to improved public health measures (and the support needed) to protect residents and staff. Overall, we have tracked every individual case and report in the most credible manner possible and have included sources for each report in the footnotes.

## Chart 1. Health Care Staff and Patient/Resident COVID-19 Confirmed Cases as at May 5 2020

(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)

Long-Term Care –			Hospitals –			Retirement Homes* --			Public Health Units – 2 outbreaks	Other Health Care – 37 outbreaks (5 resolved)	
221 homes with 234 outbreaks (51 resolved)			48 hospitals with 87 outbreaks (28 resolved)			97 homes with 101 outbreaks (23 resolved)					
Staff Confirmed Cases	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients Confirmed Cases (in hospital outbreaks)	Unspecified (not clear if they are patients or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients/Residents Confirmed Cases
1,854	3,861	74	385	171	0	298	779	10	9	310	140
Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation		Staff waiting for confirmation	Patients waiting for confirmation		Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation			Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation
N/A	At least 106		At least 5	N/A		At least 3	N/A		Paramedics	N/A	N/A
Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased	Family/Volunteer Deceased	Staff Deceased	Patients Deceased		Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased		Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients/Residents Deceased	Staff Deceased
3	1,065	1	1	26		0 reported	138		3	8	2

**Total facilities with outbreaks:** 403 (note: there are multiple outbreaks in several hospitals and in this total each hospital is counted as one even if it has multiple outbreaks)

**Total outbreaks:** 459 **Total resolved outbreaks:** 107

**Total confirmed staff across all subsectors:** 2,859

**Total confirmed residents/patients across all subsectors:** 4,951

**Total unspecified (staff and/or patients/residents):** 84

**TOTAL staff and patients/residents:** 7,894

**Total residents/patients deceased:** 1,237

**Total staff deceased:** 6

**Other deceased:** 1 (family/volunteer)

**TOTAL deceased:** 1,244

**Chart 2. Growth in Number of Cases of COVID-19 April 21 to May 5/6  
& Ontario Government's Reported Numbers Compared with Ontario Health Coalition's Findings**

		All data as at afternoon, April 21		All data as at afternoon, May 5/ May 6		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking	Ontario Public Health Report May 5	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 6	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking May 5
Hospitals	Number of Outbreaks	35	54 outbreaks in 38 hospitals (inclu. one mental health facility)	69		87 outbreaks (inclu. 28 resolved outbreaks) in 48 hospitals
	Staff	101	188	271		385
	Patients	139	57	254		171
	Unspecified (patients or staff)	N/A	21	N/A		0
	Patients Deceased	13	12	40		26
	Staff Deceased	1	1	0		1
Long-Term Care	Number of Outbreaks	125	155	223	174 (inclu. 45 homes with resolved outbreaks)	234 outbreaks (inclu. 51 resolved outbreaks) in 221 homes
	Staff	748	597	1,293	1,671	1,854
	Residents	1,587	1,455	2,576	2,831	3,861
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	635	N/A		74
	Staff Deceased	1	1	1	<5	3
	Residents Deceased	295	339	653	1,111	1,065
	Volunteers/Family Deceased	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	1
Retirement Homes	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	69	N/A		101 outbreaks (inclu.23 resolved outbreaks) in 97 homes
	Staff	N/A	131	N/A		298
	Residents	N/A	367	N/A		779
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	64	N/A		10
	Residents Deceased	N/A	81	N/A		138
						<i>continued...</i>

		All data as at afternoon, April 21		All data as at afternoon, May 5/May 6		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking	Ontario Public Health Report May 5	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 6	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking May 5
Public Health Units	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	2	N/A		2
	Staff	N/A	9	N/A		9
Paramedics	Staff	N/A	3	N/A		3
Other Care Settings (Congregate care/living, health clinics, one private mental health and addictions facility)	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	19	N/A		38 outbreaks (inclu. 5 resolved)
	Staff	N/A	199	N/A		310
	Residents/Patients	N/A	57	N/A		140
	Residents/Patients Deceased	N/A	1	N/A		8
	Staff Deceased			N/A		2
TOTAL	Number of Outbreaks	160 (public hospitals + LTC)	283 total facilities with outbreaks (193 hospitals+ LTC)	292 (public hospitals + LTC)		459 outbreaks (inclu. 107 resolved) in 403 facilities
	Staff * see unspecified also	1,499 total (849 public hospitals + LTC)	1,127 total (785 hospitals + LTC)	3,013 total (1,564 public hospitals + LTC)		2,859 total (2,239 hospitals + LTC)
	Residents/Patients* see unspecified also	1,726 (public hospitals + LTC)	1,936 total (1,512 hospitals+ LTC)	2,830 (public hospitals + ltc)		4,951 total (4,032 hospitals + LTC)
	*Unspecified	0	720 total (656 hospitals + LTC)	0		84
	Residents/Patients Deceased	308 (public hospitals + LTC)	433 total (351 hospitals + LTC)	693 (public hospitals + LTC)		1,237 (1,091 hospitals + LTC)
	Staff Deceased	2	2 + 1 volunteer/family	1		6 (4 hospitals + LTC) + 1 volunteer/family

Chart 3. Tracking Growth of COVID-19 in Health Care Settings with Large Outbreaks (>10 people infected)		
Long-Term Care Homes		
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5
PeopleCare AR Goudie Kitchener	3 staff, 9 residents	14 staff, 17 residents (9 deaths)
Almonte Country Haven	23 residents (23 deaths), 28 other unspecified cases	17 staff, 44 residents (25 deaths)
Altamont Care Community	82 unspecified cases (24 deaths, 1 of which was staff)	60 staff (1 death), 123 residents (46 deaths)
Anson Place Care Centre LTC	31 staff in both the LTC and RH sections), 71 residents (LTC section only; 21 deaths)	31 staff, 50 residents (27 deaths)
Ballycliffe Long-Term Care	12 residents (12 deaths), 52 other unspecified cases	25 staff, 74 residents (27 deaths)
Baycrest's Apotex Centre	5 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)
Bradford Valley Care Community	5 staff, 23 residents (2 deaths)	11 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)
Burton Manor	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	9 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths), 7 other unspecified cases
Camilla Care Community	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 64 staff, 154 residents (48 deaths)
Carlingview Manor Long Term Care	7 staff, 36 residents (3 deaths)	73 staff, 137 residents (36 deaths)
Chartwell Aurora Long Term Care Residence	3 staff, 10 residents	8 staff, 36 residents (8 deaths)
Chartwell Ballycliffe Long Term Care and Retirement Residence	64 unspecified cases (12 deaths)	9 staff, 12 residents (12 deaths), 43 other unspecified cases
Chartwell Gibson Long Term Care Residence	1 staff, 22 residents (5 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (9 deaths)
Chartwell Westbury Long Term Care Residence	13 unspecified cases	22 staff, 54 residents (13 deaths)
Chartwell White Eagle Long Term Residence	17 unspecified cases	1 staff, 17 residents
Cooksville Care Centre	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 8 staff, 28 residents (4 deaths)
Country Village Homes- Woodslee	24 staff, 64 residents	28 staff, 70 residents (18 deaths)
Downsview Long Term Care Centre	zero confirmed cases	71 staff (1 death), 58 residents (21 deaths)

<b>Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care</b>	4 residents (1 death), 69 other cases pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths), 69 other residents pending
<b>Eatonville Care Centre</b>	133 unspecified cases (33 deaths), 36 other cases pending	23 staff, 172 residents (36 deaths), 36 other residents pending
<b>Elm Grove Living Centre</b>	2 outbreaks- 74 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	2 out breaks-43 staff, 73 residents (17 deaths)
<b>Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home</b>	14 staff, 20 residents (6 deaths)	33 staff, 54 residents (15 deaths)
<b>Extendicare - Laurier Manor</b>	5 staff, 38 residents	27 staff, 50 residents (5 deaths)
<b>Extendicare Bayview</b>	49 unspecified cases (5 deaths)	3 staff, 69 residents (7 deaths)
<b>Extendicare Brampton</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)
<b>Forest Heights Long Term Care</b>	40 staff, 101 residents (12 deaths)	57 staff, 162 residents (42 deaths)
<b>Grace Manor/ Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor</b>	4 staff, 16 residents	21 staff, 50 residents (6 deaths), 6 other unspecified cases
<b>Greenwood Court</b>	5 staff, 6 residents	10 staff, 6 residents (4 deaths)
<b>Hastings Manor</b>	1 outbreak- 4 staff, 8 residents	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 10 residents
<b>Hawthorne Place Care Centre</b>	27 residents (1 death), 3 other unspecified cases	76 staff, 68 residents (31 deaths)
<b>Hellenic Home for the Aged</b>	15 unspecified cases	21 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)
<b>Henley Place</b>	2 residents	2 staff, 2 residents (2 deaths), 8 other unspecified cases
<b>Heritage Green</b>	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved
<b>Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home</b>	15 staff, 37 residents	23 staff, 65 residents (12 deaths)
<b>Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home</b>	12 staff, 32 residents (13 deaths)	17 staff, 42 residents (13 deaths)
<b>House of Providence</b>	13 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)
<b>Humber Valley Terrace</b>	5 unspecified cases	7 staff, 39 residents (3 deaths)
<b>Ina Grafton Gage Home</b>	20 unspecified cases	25 staff, 37 residents (15 eaths)
<b>Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor</b>	14 staff, 68 residents (18 deaths)	45 staff, 77 residents (38 deaths)
<b>Kensington Gardens</b>	13 unspecified cases	5 staff, 20 residents (8 deaths)
<b>Kipling Acres</b>	30 unspecified cases	6 staff, 47 residents (11 deaths)
<b>Kristus Darzs Latvian Home</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 24 residents (4 deaths)
<b>L'chaim Retirement Home</b>	4 unspecified cases	3 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)
<b>Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home</b>	36 unspecified cases (1 death)	17 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)

<b>Lanark Heights</b>	5 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)
<b>MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home</b>	16 staff (48 residents (3 deaths)	21 staff, 72 residents (10 deaths)
<b>Madonna Care Community</b>	4 staff, 31 residents (2 deaths)	31 staff (1 death), 77 residents (30 deaths)
<b>Manoir Marochel Manor</b>	3 staff, 8 residents	10 staff, 35 residents (6 deaths)
<b>Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound</b>	2 staff, 22 residents	Outbreak resolved- 15 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)
<b>Markhaven Home for Seniors</b>	12 staff, 22 residents (13 deaths)	24 staff, 34 residents (16 deaths)
<b>Mon Sheong Home for the Aged</b>	11 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	16 staff, 56 residents (25 deaths)
<b>Montfort Long-Term Care Centre</b>	6 staff, 33 residents (5 deaths)	21 staff, 86 residents (24 deaths)
<b>Orchard Villa LTC</b>	28 residents (28 deaths), and 152 other unspecified cases	87 staff, 197 residents (60 deaths), 2 other unspecified cases
<b>Owen Hill Care Community</b>	N/A	13 staff, 12 residents
<b>Peel Manor</b>	3 staff, 1 resident	2 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)
<b>Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre</b>	1 resident	18 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)
<b>Peter D. Clark Centre Long Term Care</b>	N/A	5 staff, 6 residents (1 death)
<b>Pinecrest Nursing Home</b>	17 staff, 29 residents (29 deaths)	32 staff, 33 residents (29 deaths)
<b>Pioneer Manor LTC</b>	N/A	7 staff, 3 residents
<b>ReachView Village Long Term Care</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	6 staff, 6 residents (2 deaths)
<b>Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)</b>	2 outbreaks- 37 unspecified cases (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (16 deaths)
<b>Rekai Centre at Wellesley</b>	41 unspecified cases (1 death)	22 staff, 50 residents (16 deaths)
<b>River Glen Haven</b>	N/A	10 staff, 23 residents
<b>Royal Rose Place</b>	22 staff, 22 residents	29 staff, 56 residents (11 deaths)
<b>Seven Oaks</b>	14 staff, 82 residents (22 deaths)	29 staff, 107 residents (38 deaths)
<b>Shelburne Residence Retirement &amp; Nursing Home</b>	2 staff, 14 residents	22 staff, 55 residents (15 deaths)
<b>Sheridan Villa</b>	1 staff	3 staff, 7 residents (1 death), 5 other unspecified cases
<b>St.Clair O'Connor Community</b>	28 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	12 staff, 19 residents (8 deaths)
<b>St. Louis Residence</b>	N/A	2 staff, 12 residents (1 death)
<b>Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care</b>	19 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths)	19 staff, 51 residents (6 deaths)
<b>Trinity Village Care Centre</b>	21 staff, 13 residents	41 staff, 37 residents (9 deaths)
<b>Ukranian Canadian Care Centre</b>	8 unspecified cases	3 staff, 25 residents (1 death)



Advent Valleyview Residence	4 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 7 residents (1 death)
Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)
Villa Forum Long Term Care Residence	1 staff	20 staff, 38 residents (9 deaths)
Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community	3 staff, 12 residents	19 staff, 41 residents (9 deaths)
Village of Erin Meadows LTC	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)
Village of Humber Heights LTC	39 staff, 42 residents (4 deaths)	11 staff, 28 residents (8 deaths)
West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care	14 staff, 15 residents (5 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (17 deaths)
Weston Terrace Care Community	8 unspecified cases (3 deaths)	29 staff, 42 residents (13 deaths)
<b>Retirement Homes</b>		
	<b>Confirmed Cases April 21</b>	<b>Confirmed Cases May 5</b>
Amica Riverside	10 staff, 23 residents	14 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)
Anson Place Care Centre RH	21 residents (3 deaths)	21 residents (3 deaths)
Revera Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence	7 unspecified cases	6 staff, 14 residents
Canterbury Place Retirement Residence	4 unspecified cases	8 staff, 12 residents (3 deaths)
Cardinal Retirement Residence	17 staff, 45 residents (6 deaths)	18 staff, 47 residents (4 deaths), 3 other staff pending
Carolina Retirement Residence	7 staff, 27 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 27 residents (1 death)
Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 11 residents (1 death)
Christie Gardens Apartments & Care	17 unspecified cases	2 staff, 20 residents
Douglas Crossing Retirement Community	1 resident (1 death)	6 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)
Grandwood Park Retirement Residence	2 residents	5 staff, 19 residents (3 deaths)
Harold And Grace Baker Centre	26 unspecified cases	17 staff, 42 residents (13 deaths)
Highview Residences	11 staff, 14 residents (6 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved- 11 staff, 14 residents (7 deaths)
Landmark Village Retirement Home	8 staff, 26 residents (6 deaths)	8 staff, 26 residents (6 deaths)
Lifetimes on Riverside	8 staff, 21 residents	9 staff, 21 residents (2 deaths)
Lundy Manor Retirement Residence	3 residents (3 deaths), 10 other unspecified cases)	8 staff, 41 residents (15 deaths)
Maplewood Retirement Community	4 staff, 10 residents	5 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)

Mountainview Residence	18 staff, 63 residents (9 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved- 18 staff, 63 residents (10 deaths)
New Horizons Tower	12 unspecified cases	1 staff, 24 residents (3 deaths)
Norfolk Manor Inc.	4 staff, 22 residents	6 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)
Orchard Villa-Retirement Home	4 residents (4 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (5 deaths)
Pinecrest Retirement Residences	N/A	3 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)
Promenade Retirement Residence	1 staff, 11 residents (4 deaths)	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)
Queens Estates Retirement Residence	21 unspecified cases (3 deaths)	3 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)
Rene Goupil House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 21 residents (3 deaths)
Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence	1 resident	7 staff, 23 residents (1 death)
Richview Manor Retirement Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 staff, 14 residents (1 death)
Seasons Retirement Community-welland	9 staff, 17 residents (5 deaths)	9 staff, 17 residents (5 deaths)
Sunrise of Unionville	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 17 residents (3 deaths)
Village of Humber Heights Retirement Home	18 staff, (41 residents (13 deaths)	19 staff, 64 residents (16 deaths)
<b>Public Hospitals</b>		
	<b>Confirmed Cases April 21</b>	<b>Confirmed Cases May 5</b>
Centre for Addiction and Mental Health	1 outbreak- 14 staff	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 14 staff, 18 patients (2 deaths)
Headwaters Health Care Centre	18 staff, 5 patients	18 staff, 5 patients
Hillcrest Reactivation Centre	4 patients (4 deaths), 15 other unspecified cases	10 staff, 20 patients (5 deaths)
London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital	N/A	39 staff
Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre	2 outbreaks- 7 staff, 2 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 9 staff, 4 patients (1 died)
St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton	1 outbreak- 4 staff	4 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 14 staff, 18 patients (2 deaths)
St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener	2 outbreaks- 22 staff, 2 patients	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 22 staff, 2 patients
Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital	1 patient	5 staff, 5 patients (1 death)

<b>The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre</b>	1 unspecified case	5 staff, 16 patients (2 deaths)
<b>Toronto Western Hospital</b>	1 outbreak- 1 unspecified case	4 outbreaks- 79 staff, 19 patients
<b>Trillium Health Partners</b>	Credit Valley Hospital with 2 outbreaks & Mississauga Hospital with 2 outbreaks- 76 staff	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [2 have ended] & Mississauga Hospital with 3 outbreaks [2 have ended]- 85 staff, 10 patients
<b>Lakeridge Health Oshawa</b>	1 outbreak- 1 staff, 2 patients	2 outbreaks, 1 has ended- 5 staff, 5 patients (2 deaths)
<b>Guelph General Hospital</b>	24 staff	ended April 9
<b>Other Congregate Care Settings</b>		
	<b>Confirmed Cases April 21</b>	<b>Confirmed Cases May 5</b>
<b>Canadian Back Institute – Dixon</b>	5 staff, 4 residents	13 staff, 4 patients/residents
<b>Homewood Health Centre</b>	5 staff, 14 patients/residents	5 staff, 14 patients/residents
<b>Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre</b>	N/A	11 staff, 4 patients/residents
<b>Kerry's Place Autism Services – Pefferlaw</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 2 patients/residents
<b>Kitchener-Waterloo region congregate settings (2 unknown locations)</b>	N/A	16 staff, 18 patients/residents
<b>Meta Centre- Thornhill</b>	N/A	4 staff, 7 patients/residents
<b>New Leaf Farm House</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 12 patients/residents
<b>New Leaf Sycamore</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff, 4 patients/residents
<b>New Leaf- The Pines</b>	N/A	5 staff, 5 patients/residents (1 death)
<b>Participation House</b>	12 staff, 37 residents (1 death)	44 staff, 42 patients/residents (6 deaths)
<b>Reena Home – Lebovic</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 3 patients/residents (1 death)
<b>Reena Home- Crestwood</b>	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 4 patients/residents
<b>Reena Home-Kerrybrook</b>	1 resident	16 staff, 1 patient/resident
<b>Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin</b>	8 staff, 2 patients/residents	8 staff, 2 patients/residents
<b>Vita Community Living Home-Mathewson</b>	N/A	10 staff, 3 patients/residents

## Province-wide Summary from Public Health Ontario:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

- **May 5, 2020** – Public Health Ontario reported<sup>1</sup> out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 3,013 were health care workers, or 16.1 percent. There were 6,507 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,429 deaths among the total population. There were 223 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 69 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 3,874 confirmed cases. Of these, 2,576 were among residents and 1,293 were among staff, with 653 deaths among residents and one staff. There were 532 cases among hospital outbreaks, 254 among patients and 271 among staff. There were 40 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 22, 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported<sup>2</sup> out of a total of 12,245 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 1,499 were health care workers, or 12.2 percent. There were another 6,845 results pending among the total population. There was a total of 659 deaths among the total population. There were 125 outbreaks in long-term care homes and 35 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 2,339 confirmed cases. Of these 1,587 were residents and 748 were staff with 295 deaths among residents, and one staff. There were 242 total cases in hospital outbreaks, 139 were patients, 101 were staff. There were 13 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 16, 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported<sup>3</sup> that 1,068 out of 9,525 Ontarians confirmed to have contracted COVID-19 were health care workers, comprising 11.2 per cent. There were 106 long-term care home outbreaks and 30 outbreaks in public hospitals. Of the 1,854 total cases in long-term care there were 1,229 residents and 621 staff infected. Public Health reported that there were 217 deaths, all of them residents except for one family member/volunteer. Of the 194 total cases in hospitals there were 117 patients and 76 staff. There have been 10 deaths in the hospital outbreaks, all of them patients. One environmental services worker also died at the Brampton Civic Hospital. Public Health said that their investigation revealed that it was likely he did not contract COVID-19 in the hospital.<sup>4</sup> On April 15, it was reported that a Personal Support Worker died.<sup>5</sup> She worked at a long-term care home on the eastern edge of Scarborough. Her passing was not recorded in the numbers from Public Health April 16.
- **April 7 2020**- Provincial health officials stated that 513 out of the 4,726 Ontario patients were health care workers – 10.9 per cent of cases.<sup>6</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- Of the 4,347 confirmed cases in Ontario, 451 of them were among health care workers, or 10.4 per cent.<sup>7</sup>
- **April 2 2020**- There were 229 lab-confirmed cases in health-care workers. Ministry of Health provided in response to an inquiry from CBC News revealed 9.6 per cent of the province's 2,392 confirmed COVID-19 cases involve physicians, nurses, paramedics, personal support workers, long-term care home

---

<sup>1</sup> *Epidemiologic Summary* [Public Health Ontario](#) May 5, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

<sup>2</sup> *Epidemiologic Summary* [Public Health Ontario](#) April 21, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

<sup>3</sup> *Epidemiologic Summary* [April 16, 2020. Public Health Ontario](#) Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

<sup>4</sup> Ferguson, Rob. *COVID-19 kills man, 58, an environmental services worker at Brampton Civic Hospital who died where he worked.* [Toronto Star](#), April 9, 2020.

<sup>5</sup> Westall, Nick. *Coronavirus: Personal support worker at Toronto nursing home dies of COVID-19.* [Global News](#), April 16, 2020.

<sup>6</sup> Goodfield, Kayla. *21 more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario; case total increases by 379.* [Toronto CTV News](#), April 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/21-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-case-total-increases-by-379-1.4886089>

<sup>7</sup> Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in a Week: Ford.* [The Canadian Press](#), April 6 2020. [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment\\_ca\\_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a)

staff and members of other health-care professions. Provincial officials did not provide a breakdown of Ontario's confirmed cases involving health-care workers by specific roles, transmission source or region.<sup>8</sup>

- **March 28 2020**- Ontario chief medical officer Dr. David Williams reported 91 health-care workers in Ontario had tested positive for COVID-19 since the end of January. He said they were unable to confirm how many of those people were exposed or infected on the job at the health-care facilities.<sup>9</sup> It appeared that some homes were not testing all residents who were sick after the first three (or more) test positive.<sup>10</sup>

---

<sup>8</sup> Pelley, Lauren. *Health-care workers make up 1 in 10 known cases of COVID-19 in Ontario*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-care-workers-make-up-1-in-10-known-cases-of-covid-19-in-ontario-1.5518456>

<sup>9</sup> CBC News staff. *151 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario as province cracks down on price gouging, large gatherings*. CBC News. March 28 2020.

<sup>10</sup> *Q & A with health unit: Pinecrest Nursing Home challenged by small size in COVID-19 outbreak*. Lindsay Advocate March 26, 2020.

# Ontario Health Coalition Tracking by Community:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in **purple** text)

## Algoma District

- **April 18 2020** – Although not officially declared an outbreak, it was reported that a health care worker at the Sault Area Hospital tested positive. They have since been in self-isolation.<sup>11</sup>
- **May 7 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak at Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie, after 3 residents test positive.<sup>12</sup>

## Bradford

- **April 3 2020**- Public Health confirmed that one resident and one team member at long-term care home, Bradford Valley Care Community, tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>13</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak; there were 10 cases of COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community, with cases in nine residents and one staff member, according to Charles Gardner, the local health unit's medical officer of health. Bradford is northwest of Newmarket.<sup>14</sup>
- **April 7 2020**- In his daily update, Dr. Gardner announced that total of 14 residents (up from nine) and two staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at long-term care home Bradford Valley Care Community.<sup>15</sup>
- **April 9 2020**- Dr. Gardner announced that the Health Unit confirmed a case in a third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community.<sup>16</sup>
- **April 11 2020**- Dr. Gardner reported the first death Bradford Valley Care Community, a man in his 90s, as well as six new cases in residents (20 in total, including the recently deceased) and another staff member (4 in total).<sup>17</sup>

---

<sup>11</sup> *Sault Area Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQPqADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRImtgopww). April 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQPqADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRImtgopww>

<sup>12</sup> *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Maple View.* [SooToday.com](https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014). May 7 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014>

<sup>13</sup> Philpott, Natasha. *BREAKING: Resident, worker at Bradford Valley Care Community test positive for COVID-19.* [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348). April 4 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348>

<sup>14</sup> Goldfinger, Daina. *10 cases of coronavirus confirmed in Bradford, Ont., long-term care home.* [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/>

<sup>15</sup> Philpott, Natasha. *14 residents, two staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community.* [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694). April 7 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694>

<sup>16</sup> Engel, Erika. *Third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community tests positive for COVID-19.* [BradfordToday.com](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131). April 9 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131>

<sup>17</sup> Momney, Craig. *Death toll rises to 8 as COVID-19 continues to spread.* [Global News](https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525). April 11 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525>

- **April 13 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported that the Bradford Valley Care Community had cases in 23 of its residents (increase of 3) and 5 of its staff (increase of 1). The five team members were recovering in self-isolation at home.<sup>18</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported a second death from Bradford Valley Care Community, a woman in her 80s, whose case was first reported April 7.<sup>19</sup> One resident was hospitalized.<sup>20</sup>
- **April 17 2020 –** Cases rose to 37 at Bradford Valley, including 28 residents and 9 staff. A total of four residents have passed away.<sup>21</sup>
- **April 21 2020 –** Two more residents at the Bradford Valley Care Community passed away.<sup>22</sup>
- **May 1 2020 –** A total of thirty-four residents and eleven staff have contracted the virus at Bradford Valley Care Community. Nine of those residents have died.<sup>23</sup>

## Brantford

- **April 3 2020-** The Brant County Health Unit has declared COVID-19 outbreaks at two area nursing homes, St. Joseph's Lifecare in Brantford and Telfer Place in Paris, northwest of Brantford after an employee at each tested positive for the virus. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said both of the staff members were self-isolating at home.<sup>24</sup>
- **April 4 2020-** Susan Schutta, vice-president of corporate affairs for Revera (owners of Telfer Place), clarified that at that time there were no confirmed cases of the virus in that home or among employees. However, an agency worker, known as a third-party caregiver, who visited the retirement portion of the complex on March 16 tested positive for COVID-19 on March 30. She said the third-party caregiver didn't visit the long-term care portion of Telfer Place, which is separate from the retirement area.<sup>25</sup>
- **April 12 2020-** The outbreaks have been declared resolved for both Telfer Retirement Home and St. Joseph's Lifecare Centre.<sup>26</sup>

---

<sup>18</sup> *Three seniors die of virus locally as health unit reports a total of 151 confirmed cases.* Barrie CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796>

<sup>19</sup> Engel, Erika. *Second COVID-19 related death reported out of Bradford Valley Care Community.* BradfordToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490>

<sup>20</sup> Engel, Erika. *COVID-19: Ontario reports 43 deaths, and 483 new cases today.* BarrieToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806>

<sup>21</sup> Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus case count rises to 37 at Bradford Valley care home, including 4 deaths.* Global News. April 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/>

<sup>22</sup> Arsalides, Mike. *Two more residents pass away at Bradford long-term care home.* CTV News Barrie. April 21 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671>

<sup>23</sup> Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports.* Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

<sup>24</sup> Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes.* The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

<sup>25</sup> Gamble, Susan. *Telfer Place says no confirmed cases of COVID-19.* The Brantford Expositor. April 4 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/telfer-place-denies-covid-19-outbreak>

<sup>26</sup> *COVID-19 Update Brant County* Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

- **April 28 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre, which was the facility's second outbreak, and there were two staff members who tested positive. Telfer Place LTC also had another outbreak with one resident who tested positive.<sup>27</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens Retirement home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19 on April 29 2020.<sup>28</sup>

## Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit

### Almonte

- **March 30 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit said it was monitoring a novel novel coronavirus outbreak at a long-term care home in Almonte, southwest of Ottawa. Three residents and one staff member at Almonte Country Haven tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>29</sup>
- **March 31 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported that a man living at the Almonte Country Haven Home had died as a result of COVID-19.<sup>30</sup>
- **April 12 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 36 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 14 deaths.<sup>31</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 49 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 18 deaths.<sup>32</sup>
- **April 19 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 51 cases and 23 deaths in total.<sup>33</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Almonte Country Haven had 51 cases for COVID-19, and 23 residents had passed away in the 83-resident facility.<sup>34</sup>
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases from Almonte Country Haven increased from 51 to 61, with 17 staff members and 44 residents infected, including another 2 deaths (up from 23 to 25).<sup>35</sup>

### Carleton Place

- **April 2 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stoneridge Manor, a long-term care home in Carleton Place (southwest of Ottawa). They said the virus was confirmed in one of its staff members, who was home in isolation.<sup>36</sup>

<sup>27</sup> COVID-19 Update Brant County Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

<sup>28</sup> COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

<sup>29</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *3 residents, 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19 in Almonte, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6749708/almonte-long-term-care-home-covid-19-cases-march-30/>

<sup>30</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Two deaths in Leeds, Grenville & Lanark linked to COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-deaths-in-leeds-grenville-lanark-linked-to-covid-19-1.4876791>

<sup>31</sup> Dube, Dani-elle. *Three more Almonte Country Haven residents have died of COVID-19-related complications*. Ottawa Matter. April 12 2020. [https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-ovid-19-complications-2248129?utm\\_source=Email&utm\\_medium=Email&utm\\_campaign=Email](https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-ovid-19-complications-2248129?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email)

<sup>32</sup> <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-confirms-49-residents-have-covid-19-2259480>

<sup>33</sup> Lord, Craig. *5 more die of coronavirus at Almonte long-term care home over weekend, death toll at 23*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6841531/coronavirus-covid-19-almonte-long-term-care-home-5-deaths/>

<sup>34</sup> Kulp, Ashley. *Almonte long-term care home reports 5 more deaths due to coronavirus outbreak*. InsideOttawaValley.com. April 19 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9956237-almonte-long-term-care-home-reports-5-more-deaths-due-to-coronavirus-outbreak/>

<sup>35</sup> *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

<sup>36</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *Staff member diagnosed with COVID-19 at Carleton Place, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/>



- **April 12 2020**- Two residents of Stoneridge Manor have died of COVID-19. So far, 29 residents and 19 staff members at the 60-bed facility tested positive for the virus.<sup>37</sup>
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases in residents from Stoneridge Manor increased from 29 to 51 and in staff decreased from 19 to 12. Four more residents had died (total of 6).<sup>38</sup>

## Perth

- **March 31 2020**- At the Carolina Retirement Residence, a resident and a staff member at the facility tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>39</sup>
- **April 4 2020**- At Lanark Lifestyles, a retirement residence in Perth, a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dr. Neel Chadha, who works at the residence, the staff member was home under self-isolation.<sup>40</sup>
- **April 13 2020**- A resident named Shirley McLean, aged 78, of the Carolina Court Retirement Residence in Perth, passed away as a result of COVID-19.<sup>41</sup>
- **April 13 2020**- According to a statement provided by Sienna Senior Living, a total of 27 residents and seven team members have tested positive for COVID-19 as of April 13th.<sup>42</sup>

## Smiths Falls

- **April 4 2020**- One staff member who works at both the Van Horne and Willowdale Retirement Residences, both in Smiths Falls (south of Carleton Place, and southwest of Ottawa) tested positive. They were self-isolating at home.<sup>43</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Rosebridge Manor retirement home in the Smith Falls area. No details were provided about the size of the outbreak but it was declared resolved on April 30 2020.<sup>44</sup>

## Chatham-Kent

- **March 30 2020**- Lori Marshall, president and CEO at the Chatham-Kent Health Alliance hospitals, said that 100 staff and 17 physicians were on self-isolation at home.<sup>45</sup> It appears a number of these were people returning from March break, though the information was not clear.

---

<sup>37</sup> Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths at Carleton Place long-term care home*. Ottawa CTV. April 12. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076>

<sup>38</sup> *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

<sup>39</sup> *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

<sup>40</sup> Dubé, Dani-Elle. *COVID-19 outbreak in Perth retirement residence, health unit confirms*. OttawaMatters.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496>

<sup>41</sup> Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

<sup>42</sup> Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

<sup>43</sup> Zajac, Ronald. *COVID-19: Staff member at two Smiths Falls retirement homes tests positive*. Ottawa Sun. April 4 2020. <https://ottawasun.com/news/local-news/worker-at-smiths-falls-retirement-homes-tests-positive-for-covid-19/wcm/d30c1010-5dbb-4a4d-9bc6-778a2e6fcbb5>

<sup>44</sup> *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

<sup>45</sup> CBC staff. *CBC Windsor's March 30 COVID-19 update: 44 confirmed cases*. CBC News. March 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-march-25-1.5514532>

- **April 7 2020** – Lori Marshall confirmed in an email in response to a request for clarification from the local Health Coalition that all staff were cleared. All were self-isolating due to travel. There had been no institutional outbreak.

## Durham Region

### Ajax

- **April 9 2020**- One staff member of Winborne Park Long-Term Care Home in Ajax tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member was home in isolation.<sup>46</sup> The home consequently declared an outbreak on the first floor with the date of onset recorded as April 6.<sup>47</sup>
- **May 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Winborne Park had ended. In total, 1 resident and 1 staff member had tested positive.<sup>48</sup>

### Ballycliffe Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Ballycliffe Long-Term-Care Residence, also known as Chartwell Ballycliffe, a long-term care home in Ajax, with the date of onset being March 26.<sup>49</sup>
- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday, the Durham Region Health Department confirmed one case at Ballycliffe Long-Term Care, a 100-bed home owned by Chartwell.<sup>50</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- A spokesperson for the home confirmed that one resident has died of COVID-19.<sup>51</sup>
- **April 13 2020**- Four deaths (up from 1) and an additional 16 positive cases were reported in Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Nine of those who tested positive were staff.<sup>52</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported 64 cases at Ballycliffe Long-Term care home, including 12 deceased. It was unclear how many of these cases were staff or residents.<sup>53</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Ballycliffe LTC had 73 residents and 23 staff members test positive with 21 deaths reported.<sup>54</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Winbourne Park Long Term Care Home, Ajax. Revera. April 9 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

<sup>47</sup> Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 9 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>48</sup> Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZyZgZmMWE2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>49</sup> Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>50</sup> Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

<sup>51</sup> Latest cases of COVID-19: More Canada Post employees at Mississauga facility test positive for coronavirus. CP24. March 31 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824>

<sup>52</sup> Four deaths, 25 positive Covid-19 cases confirmed at Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Durham Radio News. April 13 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930>

<sup>53</sup> Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZyZgZmMWE2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>54</sup> Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZyZgZmMWE2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 4 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC reported 5 more deaths (26 total) and 2 more staff infected (25 total). Of the 73 resident cases, 26 had passed away, 26 were resolved, and 2 were hospitalized, with the remaining 19 in isolation.<sup>55</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** Ballycliffe had 74 resident cases (increase of 1) including 27 deaths (increase of 1).<sup>56</sup>

#### Beaverton

- **March 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Lakeview Manor long-term care home in the Old Mill Unit, with the date of onset reported as March 27.<sup>57</sup>
- **April 7 2020-** One employee at Lakeview Manor tested positive for COVID-19, and all other resident tests have come back as negative as of April 7.<sup>58</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the 1 staff case at Lakeview Manor had been resolved.<sup>59</sup>
- **April 23 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that outbreak at Lakeview Manor had ended.<sup>60</sup>

#### Oshawa

- **May 2 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence had an outbreak after 1 resident died.<sup>61</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC was declared with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19. An outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU was also declared, but no details had been provided.<sup>62</sup>

#### Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home

- **March 19 2020-** The Region of Durham said two women, who were 80 and 92, and two men, who were 68 and 71, at the Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home in Oshawa tested positive for the virus on Wednesday March 18. All of the residents were being treated at the facility and were in isolation.
- **March 23 2020-** The 92-year-old woman at Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home died in hospital, as confirmed by Durham Region Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Robert Kyle.<sup>63</sup>

---

<sup>55</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>56</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 7 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>57</sup> *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com.* April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

<sup>58</sup> *Health department reports eight deaths at long-term care home in Oshawa; dozens more infected. Durham Radio News.com.* April 8 2020.

<https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827>

<sup>59</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>60</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>61</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>62</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>63</sup> Mitchell, Jeff. *UPDATE: Female resident of Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home province's latest COVID-19 fatality. Durham Region.* March 23 2020.

<https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9914723-update-female-resident-of-hillsdale-terraces-seniors-home-province-s-latest-covid-19-fatality/>

- **March 26 2020-** A total of eight residents of the Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home in Oshawa we reconfirmed as having COVID-19, according to the Durham Region Health Department.<sup>64</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** An additional death was confirmed- a man in his 90s at Hillsdale Terraces Long-term Care Home on Monday March 30. Durham Region Health Department said the man was tested and confirmed positive for COVID-19 after his death.<sup>65</sup> Another 25 residents of the home were showing symptoms of the virus but had not been tested as of Tuesday, given the previous government guidelines, a spokeswoman for the local health unit said twelve staff members were also off work with respiratory symptoms, including three who tested positive for COVID-19, Glendene Collins said.<sup>66</sup>
- **April 5 2020-** Durham Region officials said the facility's death toll was brought up to six residents. There were 27 confirmed cases of the novel coronavirus at Hillsdale Terraces, including the deceased. Six staff members at the facility also tested positive.<sup>67</sup>
- **April 13 2020-** Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases of COVID-19 at the home, including eleven residents who had died. Ten staff members had also tested positive (increase of four).<sup>68</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 32 residents, including 12 deaths (20 of these cases were recovered) and 12 staff (3 of these were recovered) at Hillsdale Terraces.<sup>69</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 42 residents (increase of 10; 24 of these cases were recovered, 12 died, and 6 were active cases), and 17 staff (increase of 5; 8 of these were recovered and 9 were active cases) at Hillsdale Terraces.<sup>70</sup>

#### Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering

- **May 4 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has declared an outbreak in the LHAP VA4E Surgical Unit with 3 staff members and 2 patients testing positive for COVID-19.<sup>71</sup>

<sup>64</sup> Mitchell, Jeff. *Eight residents at Oshawa nursing home diagnosed with coronavirus*. [toronto.com](https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/). March 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/>

<sup>65</sup> Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: Outbreak at Oshawa long-term care home worsens as another resident dies*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/). March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/>

<sup>66</sup> *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. [The North Bay Nugget](https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases). March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

<sup>67</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *Five more COVID-19 deaths at Oshawa long-term care home as case numbers climb*. [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481). April 5 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481>

<sup>68</sup> *Long-term care homes COVID-19 update*. [Durham Region Health Department](https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx). April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx>

<sup>69</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>70</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrjoiNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrjoiNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>71</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrjoiNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrjoiNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

## Lakeridge Health Oshawa

- **April 1 2020**- Lakeridge Health Oshawa hospital was reported to have an outbreak in area C7, as per the Durham Region website.<sup>72</sup> There was one hospital-acquired inpatient case of COVID-19 and a health care worker treating the patient subsequently tested positive for COVID-19 as well, according to an internal document.<sup>73</sup>
- **April 2 2020**- A second patient tested positive in the C7 (cardiac care) unit of Lakeridge Health. The unit was temporarily closed for admissions.<sup>74</sup>
- **April 9 2020**- Lakeridge Health Oshawa has declared an outbreak of COVID-19 that occurred at the hospital last week was over.<sup>75</sup>
- **April 24 2020**- Durham public health has reported that one patient and three staff members have tested positive at Lakeridge Health Oshawa in a second outbreak in the F4 & F5 Units.<sup>76</sup>
- **May 7 2020**- Lakeridge Health Oshawa had cases in 4 patients including 1 death and 2 staff members in the second outbreak.<sup>77</sup>

## Pickering

### Bay Ridges

- **April 12 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Bay Ridges Long-Term Care Home on the first floor, with the date of onset as April 10.<sup>78</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- One administrative staff member at Bay Ridges was confirmed, on April 12, to have tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>79</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the Bay Ridges outbreak had been declared over.<sup>80</sup>

### Chartwell Pickering City Centre

- **April 5 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence on the fourth floor, with the date of onset as March 31.<sup>81</sup>

---

<sup>72</sup> Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>73</sup> Freeman, Joshua. *Lakeridge Health declares COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa Hospital*. Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/lakeridge-health-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-1.4880155>

<sup>74</sup> Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lakeridge Health Oshawa: 2 patients, 1 healthcare worker test positive*. Durhamregion.com. April 2 2020. [https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al\\_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaqauu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaqauu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook)

<sup>75</sup> Jones, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa hospital declared over*. Oshawa Express. April 9 2020. <https://oshawaexpress.ca/covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-declared-over/>

<sup>76</sup> Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>77</sup> Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>78</sup> Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>79</sup> Media Statement – Update on Bay Ridges Long Term Care Home – Pickering. Revera. April 15 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

<sup>80</sup> Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>81</sup> Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 5 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement had cases in 9 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff.<sup>82</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that two more residents at Chartwell Pickering have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 11 residents infected.<sup>83</sup>

#### **Rene Goupil House**

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department declared an outbreak at Rene Goupil House, a Jesuit retirement community in Pickering, reported to have started on April 14.
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Rene Goupil House retirement home had cases in 16 residents, and 3 staff members.<sup>84</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 5 more residents at Rene Goupil House have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 21 residents including three deaths. There were also 4 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 7.<sup>85</sup>

#### **Orchard Villa Long-Term Care**

- **March 31 2020-** Orchard Villa Long-Term Care declared a facility-wide outbreak on March 31, with date of onset March 29.<sup>86</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 180 active cases (it was unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Orchard Villa Long-Term Care. 150 cases were in isolation, 2 were in the hospital, and 28 were deceased.<sup>87</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 197 residents and 87 staff members test positive, and 57 resident deaths reported.<sup>88</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 60 deaths in residents, with cases in 197 residents and 87 staff members, and another 2 unspecified cases. Thirteen people remain hospitalized and 103 people have recovered.<sup>89</sup>

---

<sup>82</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>83</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>84</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>85</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>86</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>87</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>88</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>89</sup> Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals. Durham Region.com.* May 8 2020. [durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/)



## Orchard Villa Retirement Home

- **April 11 2020-** Two residents living in Orchard Villa Retirement Home (same address as the long-term care home, but separate) in Pickering died due to COVID-19.<sup>90</sup>
- **April 13 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home declared an outbreak on April 13 in the Victoria Unit, and the Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak onset was April 9.<sup>91</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home suffered two more deaths (total of four).<sup>92</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home had 26 residents and 9 staff members test positive.<sup>93</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa RH had 28 residents and 9 staff members test positive, and 5 deaths reported. This is an increase of 2 residents and 1 death.<sup>94</sup>

## Uxbridge

- **May 1 2020-** Uxbridge Cottage Hospital reported on May 1 that they had an outbreak starting April 26 in the Med. Surge Unit. One patient and 3 staff members had tested positive.<sup>95</sup>

## Reachview

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at ReachView Village Long-Term Care Home in Uxbridge. The date of onset was April 11, for the Cedar Grove Unit.<sup>96</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 5 residents, 2 staff members test positive and 1 death reported.<sup>97</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 1 resident and 4 staff members test positive and 1 more death reported, bringing the total up to 6 residents, 6 staff members, and 2 resident deaths.<sup>98</sup>

---

<sup>90</sup> Katawazi, Miriam. *Two people die of COVID-19 at Pickering long-term care home*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-people-die-of-covid-19-at-pickering-long-term-care-home-1.4892322>

<sup>91</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>92</sup> *Ontario steps up fight against COVID-19 in long-term care homes as province confirms 494 new cases*. CBC News. April 15 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-wednesday-long-term-care-homes-1.5532713>

<sup>93</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>94</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>95</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>96</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>97</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>98</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

## Douglas Crossing Retirement Home

- **March 16 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home declared an outbreak that was reported to have started March 9, as per the Durham Region website.<sup>99</sup>
- **April 5 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed Sunday that a resident at Douglas Crossing Retirement Home died.<sup>100</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** Douglass Crossing Retirement Home has had 9 residents, 6 staff members test positive and 2 deaths reported<sup>101</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home had one more resident test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total up to 10 residents, with 6 staff members who tested positive and 2 deaths reported.<sup>102</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Douglas Crossing had cases in 16 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 1).<sup>103</sup>

## Whitby

### Fairview Lodge

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department announced an outbreak at Fairview Lodge, a long-term care home in Whitby, for its non-resident care support services staff. The outbreak onset was reported to be April 10.<sup>104</sup>
- **April 16 2020-** The Health Department confirmed that one staff member at Fairview Lodge had tested positive, but they did not provide direct resident care. All other staff who interacted with the infected person were going to be tested, whether they showed symptoms or not.<sup>105</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed a case in 1 staff at Fairview Lodge, as previously reported.<sup>106</sup>
- **April 27 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Fairview Lodge had ended.<sup>107</sup>

### Viva Whitby Shores

- **March 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Viva Whitby Shores retirement home, with the date of onset as March 21.<sup>108</sup>

---

<sup>99</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>100</sup> *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

<sup>101</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>102</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>103</sup> *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 7 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

<sup>104</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>105</sup> O'Meara, Jennifer. *Staff member at Whitby's Fairview Lodge tests positive for COVID-19.* DurhamRegion.com. April 16 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9953611-staff-member-at-whitby-s-fairview-lodge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

<sup>106</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>107</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>108</sup> *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>



- **April 1 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that one resident of Viva Whitby Shores Retirement Community tested positive, and was sent to hospital.<sup>109</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had ended.<sup>110</sup>

## Grey Bruce

- **March 31 2020-** According to the March 31 Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there was a new case of a female health care worker in her 30s.<sup>111</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 3 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>112</sup>
- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 4 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>113</sup>
- **April 5 2020-** The two of the three additional health care workers who tested positive reported on April 3 were females, with one in her 40s and the other in her 50s. The Grey Bruce Health Unit said the women were in isolation.<sup>114</sup>
- **April 6 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 7 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>115</sup>
- **April 9 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 9 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>116</sup>
- **April 11 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 10 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>117</sup>
- **April 13 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 12 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>118</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 13 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.<sup>119</sup>

---

<sup>109</sup> O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/). April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

<sup>110</sup> O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/). April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

<sup>111</sup> Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. [Shoreline Beacon Times](https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2). April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

<sup>112</sup> *Situation Report #15: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 1 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>113</sup> *Situation Report #17: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 3 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>114</sup> *Grey Bruce health care providers contract COVID-19*. [London CTV News](https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440). April 5 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440>

<sup>115</sup> *Situation Report #20: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 6 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>116</sup> *Situation Report #23: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 9 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>117</sup> *Situation Report #25: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 11 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>118</sup> *Situation Report #27: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 13 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>119</sup> *Situation Report #28: COVID-19*. [Grey Bruce Health Unit](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf). April 14 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

- **April 20 2020**- According to the Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there were 21 health care workers who had tested positive for COVID-19. No details were provided.<sup>120</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health had outbreak at Sepoy Manor Retirement home (one resident) and Brucelea Haven LTC (two staff members).<sup>121</sup>
- **May 3 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Parkview Manor long-term care home in Chesley. One resident at the home has tested positive for the virus.<sup>122</sup>

### Maple View Long-Term Care, Owen Sound

- **April 1 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that one employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. The home was put into automatic outbreak.<sup>123</sup>
- **April 3 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that a second employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. She is a female in her 50s and at home self-isolating.<sup>124</sup>
- **April 9 2020**- Richard Franzke, a vice-president with Southbridge Health Care LP (who own Maple View Long-Term Care), made the remark in emailed responses to questions about how staff were coping. He said staff and residents have been infected, the first confirmation that residents had been infected as well. He did not say how many.<sup>125</sup>
- **April 12 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that a third health-care worker at Maple View long-term care facility, a female in her 50s, tested positive and was home self-isolating.<sup>126</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit said 22 of 29 residents in the Maplevue Long-Term Care Home in Owen Sound had tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>127</sup>
- **April 20 2020** – The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound had also impacted 15 staff, who tested positive.<sup>128</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health has reported 6 deaths at Maplevue Long-Term Care.<sup>129</sup>

<sup>120</sup> Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

<sup>121</sup> Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

<sup>122</sup> Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

<sup>123</sup> *COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound*. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

<sup>124</sup> Bernard, Kevin. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Bayshore Broadcasting. April 3 2020. [https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news\\_item.php?NewsID=116473](https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news_item.php?NewsID=116473)

<sup>125</sup> Dunn, Scott. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 9 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/maple-view-staff-managing-through-tough-time>

<sup>126</sup> *Situation Report #26: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 12 2020. [https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation\\_Report.pdf](https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf)

<sup>127</sup> *COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound*. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

<sup>128</sup> Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

<sup>129</sup> *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **May 1 2020** — The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care home in Owen Sound was declared over.<sup>130</sup>

## Guelph and Area

### Hospitals

#### Guelph General Hospital

- **March 24 2020**- Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health (WDGPH) said two employees at Guelph General Hospital (GGH) contracted COVID-19. Hospital officials said they were both self-isolating at home.<sup>131</sup>
- **March 26 2020**- Four health care workers at Guelph General Hospital (including the two identified on March 24) and 1 patient were infected and more were expected, said Marianne Walker, CEO of GGH. GGH and WDGPH declared an outbreak of COVID-19 on a medical ward (4E) at the hospital.<sup>132</sup>
- **April 3 2020**- There were 24 staff members at Guelph General Hospital who tested positive for COVID-19 as of Friday (April 3) morning. Most of the cases were connected to the outbreak on wing 4E that was discovered the previous week. Dr. Nicola Mercer, Medical Officer of Health for WDGPH, said that to her knowledge all 24 were self-isolating and recovering at home.<sup>133</sup>
- **April 9 2020**- Guelph General Hospital said an COVID-19 outbreak in one of their units had been declared over. The hospital said the decision was made on Thursday in consultation with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health as it had been 14 days since the last hospital-acquired COVID-19 patient was put into isolation.<sup>134</sup>

#### Headwaters Health Care, Orangeville

- **March 31 2020**- Five staff at the hospital at Headwaters Health Care Centre (HHCC) tested positive for COVID-19. They were at home and were self-isolating for 14 days.<sup>135</sup>
- **April 2 2020**- Ten staff at Headwaters Health Care Centre tested positive in total, and 23 were in self-isolation. 32 had been self-isolating, but 9 had returned by Thursday April 2. Among the 10 staff with novel coronavirus were seven nurses on the hospital's F-wing, two nurses in its intensive care unit and one personal support worker on the E-wing, or long-term care floor.<sup>136</sup>

---

<sup>130</sup> Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

<sup>131</sup> Carty, Matt. *Coronavirus: 2 Guelph General Hospital employees test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6725790/coronavirus-guelph-general-hospital-employees/>

<sup>132</sup> GuelphToday staff. *Outbreak of COVID-19 declared on Guelph General Hospital ward*. GuelphToday. March 26 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/outbreak-of-covid-19-declared-on-guelph-general-hospital-ward-2203234>

<sup>133</sup> Saxon, Tony. *24 staff at Guelph General Hospital now confirmed to have COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 3 2020. [https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm\\_source=Email&utm\\_medium=Email&utm\\_campaign=Email](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email)

<sup>134</sup> Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph General Hospital declared over*. Global News. April 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6801968/covid19-outbreak-guelph-hospital-over/>

<sup>135</sup> *Orangeville hospital patient, five staff test positive for COVID-19*. Guelph Today. March 31 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/orangeville-hospital-patient-five-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-2216259>

<sup>136</sup> Halliday, Chris. *Latest on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak: 10 nurses test positive for COVID-19, 23 self-isolating*. orangeville.com. April 2 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/>

- **April 6 2020**- The number of Headwaters hospital employees confirmed to have tested positive for novel coronavirus has risen from ten to thirteen, while 38 were self-isolating at home, as reported by the Headwaters Health Care Centre.<sup>137</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 2 patients and 16 staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital in Orangeville.
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a total of 5 cases in patients and 18 in staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital.<sup>138</sup>
- **April 27 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared the outbreak at Headwaters Health Care Hospital has been resolved.<sup>139</sup>

#### St. Joseph's Health Centre, Guelph

- **April 3 2020**- Two staff members of St. Joseph's Health Centre, a complex-care hospital in Guelph, tested positive for the virus, confirmed by Chuck Ferguson, communications manager with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health.<sup>140</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that 1 patient and 3 staff tested positive at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph.<sup>141</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph in the Rosewood Unit from April 2 and ending April 14.<sup>142</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in one patient and six staff (increase of 3 staff) at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.<sup>143</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- There has been one death reported at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.<sup>144</sup>

#### Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

##### Guelph

##### Village of *Riverside Glen*

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Riverside Glen LTC had one staff member confirmed with COVID-19.<sup>145</sup>

<sup>137</sup> Halliday, Chris. *10 patients, 13 hospital staff, 38 self-isolating: Headwaters releases update on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak*. [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 6 2020.

<sup>138</sup> Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

<sup>139</sup> Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

<sup>140</sup> Saxon, Tony. *Two staff members at St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed to have COVID-19*. [GuelphToday](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427). April 3 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427>

<sup>141</sup> Carty, Matt. *Public Health reports 64 coronavirus cases in 4 outbreaks in Guelph health facilities*. [Global News](https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ). April 8 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ>

<sup>142</sup> *Status of cases in WDG*. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

<sup>143</sup> Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

<sup>144</sup> *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. [Guelph Today](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190). April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

<sup>145</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx). April 29 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

## Shelburne

### Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home

- **April 6 2020**- A resident at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home tested positive for COVID-19. Richard Franzke, vice-president of communications with Southbridge Health Care Homes, said the resident had been placed in isolation since coming back from the hospital.<sup>146</sup>
- **April 13 2020**- Three residents tested positive for COVID-19 and two deaths at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home have been reported among their residents.<sup>147</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 14 residents and two staff (increase of 10 residents) at Shelburne Residence.<sup>148</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 17 residents (increase of 3) and five staff (increase of 3) at Shelburne Residence as well as 5 deaths (all new).<sup>149</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 55 residents (increase of 25) and 22 staff (increase of 14) at Shelburne Residence as well as 15 deaths (an increase of 6).<sup>150</sup>

### Dufferin Oaks Long-Term Care Home

- **March 30 2020**- An employee at the Dufferin Oaks home tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dufferin County officials, the staff member hasn't been onsite since displaying symptoms and was isolating at home. None of the residents presented with symptoms as of March 30.<sup>151</sup>
- **March 31 2020**- A second Dufferin Oaks staff member tested positive for coronavirus.<sup>152</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- The County of Dufferin confirmed that a fifth individual tested positive for novel coronavirus at Dufferin Oaks long-term care home in Shelburne. This includes two residents and three staff members.<sup>153</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Three residents and four staff members have tested positive for COVID-19 and thirteen more were awaiting results.<sup>154</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Four residents and five staff members tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were awaiting results. There was one death of a resident reported in this facility.<sup>155</sup>

---

<sup>146</sup> Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

<sup>147</sup> COVID-19: Two residents pass away at Shelburne Residence. Orangeville Today. April 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/04/13/covid-19-two-residents-pass-away-at-shelburne-residence1/>

<sup>148</sup> Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

<sup>149</sup> *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>150</sup> McNaughton, Graeme. *UPDATE: Coronavirus outbreak at Guelph's Homewood closed*. Guelph Mercury Tribune. April 30 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9966240-update-coronavirus-outbreak-at-guelph-s-homewood-closed/>

<sup>151</sup> Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Employee at long-term care home in Shelburne, Ont. tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6753772/covid-19-coronavirus-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-home/>

<sup>152</sup> Halliday, Chris. *Coronavirus: Second Dufferin Oaks staff member tests positive for coronavirus in as many days*. Orangeville Banner. March 31 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9921155-second-dufferin-oaks-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-in-as-many-days/>

<sup>153</sup> Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

<sup>154</sup> Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

<sup>155</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

- **April 28 2020**- Four residents and six staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were still awaiting results. There have been two resident deaths (increase of 1) reported in this facility.<sup>156</sup>

## Other

- **April 1 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre, a private mental health and addictions facility. As of Wednesday afternoon, two staff members and one patient tested positive.<sup>157</sup>
- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday April 4, an employee at Wellington Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Aboyne, northwest of Guelph tested positive for COVID-19. The employee is experiencing mild symptoms and is recovering in isolation at home.<sup>158</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- The following facilities in the Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health area have reported 37 residents and 31 staff members at the following facilities<sup>159</sup> :
  - Caressant Care - Fergus Nursing and Retirement Home: 1 resident
  - Homewood Health Centre: 9 residents and 3 staff
  - Norfolk Manor: 18 residents and 2 staff
  - Shelburne Residence: 4 residents and 2 staff
  - Wellington Terrace: 1 staff
- **April 20 2020**- There were seven institutions in WDG Public Health's coverage area with outbreaks, totalling 101 individuals. Additional Institutional outbreaks were as follows:<sup>160</sup>
  - Homewood Health Centre in Guelph: 14 patients and five staff (up from 9 residents and 2 staff)
  - Norfolk Manor in Guelph: 22 residents and four staff (up from 18 residents and 2 staff)
- **April 28 2020**- There were ten long term care and retirement home facilities that had declared outbreaks:<sup>161</sup>
  - Norfolk Manor Retirement Home- 22 Residents and 6 Staff (increase of 2) and 4 deaths (new)<sup>162</sup>
  - Royal Terrace LTC in Palmerston- one resident
  - Stone Lodge Retirement in Guelph- one resident
  - Strathcona LTC in Mount Forest- one staff member
  - Wellington Terrace LTC the Maple Ridge Unit- Outbreak declared over April 18<sup>163</sup>

<sup>156</sup> COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

<sup>157</sup> Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764345/covid-19-outbreak-guelph-homewood/>

<sup>158</sup> *Staff member tests positive at Wellington Terrace Long Term Care Home*. GuelphToday. April 6 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/staff-member-tests-positive-at-wellington-terrace-long-term-care-home-2231952>

<sup>159</sup> GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

<sup>160</sup> Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

<sup>161</sup> Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

<sup>162</sup> *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

<sup>163</sup> *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>



- **May 6 2020**- Caressant Care – Fergus and Stone Lodge Retirement were declared to be no longer in outbreak.<sup>164</sup>

## Haldimand and Norfolk

### Anson Place

- **March 29 2020**- A resident from Anson Place, retirement and long-term care facility in Hagersville, was the area's first death due to the novel coronavirus. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that the person had died after being admitted to West Haldimand Hospital in Hagersville.<sup>165</sup>
- **March 31 2020**- Two more residents have died and 11 tested positive for COVID-19 at Anson Place Care Centre, as confirmed by the home.<sup>166</sup>
- **April 1 2020**- Three residents of Anson Place Care Centre have died of COVID-19. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that 12 staff members and 11 residents of Anson Place, including the 3 deceased, tested positive for the disease.<sup>167</sup>
- **April 5 2020**- A fourth resident of Anson place died. 37 residents at the 101-person care centre and 21 staff tested positive (35 staff tested negative), cases that the health unit said could be traced back to a funeral. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit is investigating whether a fifth death is related to COVID-19.<sup>168</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that there was a total of 7 deaths in recent days at Anson Place of which 5 were confirmed to be attributable to COVID-19," said Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Shanker Nesathurai. 39 residents and 22 staff tested positive for the virus.<sup>169</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Anson Place Retirement and Long-Term Care has had 73 residents and 31 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and there had been 19 deaths.<sup>170</sup>
- **April 19 2020**- Anson Place reported its twenty-fourth death. Anson Place executive director Lisa Roth said 21 deaths occurred on the long-term care floor and 3 on the retirement home floor. The number of positive cases was at 71 residents with 50 from Anson's long-term care centre and 21 in the retirement residence as well as 31 employees.<sup>171</sup>

---

<sup>164</sup> Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

<sup>165</sup> Simcoe Reformer staff. *UPDATE: 23 positive COVID-19 cases, one death in Haldimand and Norfolk*. Simcoe Reformer. March 29 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/update-23-positive-covid-19-cases-in-haldimand-and-norfolk>

<sup>166</sup> Craggs, Samantha. *3 deaths and 11 confirmed COVID-19 cases at Hagersville long-term care home*. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5516714>

<sup>167</sup> Antonacci, J.P. *Three COVID-19 deaths at Hagersville long-term care home*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 1 2020. [https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm\\_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm\\_medium=SocialMedia&utm\\_campaign=&utm\\_campaign\\_id=&utm\\_content=](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=)

<sup>168</sup> Craggs, Samantha. *37 residents and 21 staff at a Hagersville long-term care home have COVID-19*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5522762>

<sup>169</sup> Simpson, Krista. *Long-term care home in Hagersville reports over 60 cases of COVID-19 as they struggle to stop the virus*. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/long-term-care-home-in-hagersville-reports-over-60-cases-of-covid-19-as-they-struggle-to-stop-the-virus-1.4885719>

<sup>170</sup> Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 pummels Anson Place, with 19 deaths and 73 confirmed cases*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

<sup>171</sup> Ball, Vincent. *UPDATE: Five COVID-19 deaths at Anson Place over two days*. Simcoe Reformer. April 19 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/anson-place-reports-three-new-covid-19-deaths>

- **April 22 2020-** Anson Place reported its 27<sup>th</sup> death in their long-term care home.<sup>172</sup>

#### Caressant Care Courtland

- **April 27 2020-** Near Tillsonburg, 1 staff member at Caressant Care Courtland LTC has tested positive for the coronavirus.<sup>173</sup>

#### Norview Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that one non-clinical staff member at Norview Lodge in Simcoe tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member is in self-isolation at home.<sup>174</sup>
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at Norview Lodge was deemed resolved on or prior to April 27.<sup>175</sup>

#### Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village

- **April 24 2020-** In Townsend, two staff members at Parkview Meadows LTC have tested positive for the novel coronavirus.<sup>176</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** A resident at Parkview Meadows tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>177</sup>

#### West Haldimand General Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** In Hagersville, six staff members at the West Haldimand General Hospital tested positive for the novel coronavirus.<sup>178</sup>

## Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit

### Bobcaygeon

#### Case Manor Care Community LTC

- **April 28 2020-** A second outbreak was declared in Bobcaygeon at Case Manor Care Community LTC with 6 residents and 6 staff testing positive for COVID-19.<sup>179</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** Case Manor Care Community LTC has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 7 staff members and 6 residents.<sup>180</sup>

<sup>172</sup> Frketich, Joana. *COVID-19 death toll climbs at Cardinal Retirement Residence and Anson Place*. The Spec. April 22 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/covid-19-death-toll-climbs-at-cardinal-retirement-residence-and-anson-place.html>

<sup>173</sup> *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows*. Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020 <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

<sup>174</sup> *Anson Place & Norview Lodge Covid-19 Updates – Sunday, April 5*. Port Dover Maple Leaf. April 5 2020. <https://www.portdovermapleleaf.com/anson-place-norview-lodge-covid-19-updates-sunday-april-5/>

<sup>175</sup> Antonacc, J.P. *Staff at two more Haldimand-Norfolk long-term care homes test positive for COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 27 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

<sup>176</sup> *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows*. Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

<sup>177</sup> Antonacc, J.P. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Townsend long-term care home as resident tests positive*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 8 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

<sup>178</sup> Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 outbreak at Hagersville hospital*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

<sup>179</sup> *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>180</sup> *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>



## Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **March 20 2020-** Three residents of a long-term care home in the village of Bobcaygeon northeast of Lindsay, two men, ages 89 and 61 and a 94-year-old woman, had tested positive for COVID-19. Late Friday afternoon, Dr. Lynn Noseworthy, medical officer of health for the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit, said the residents live at Pinecrest Nursing Home.<sup>181</sup>
- **March 26 2020-** Fourteen employees of Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon had tested positive for COVID-19. Two residents died; one on Tuesday March 24, and one on Wednesday March 25. Sixteen more staff and thirty-five more residents were also showing symptoms. Test results for the sixteen staff were pending. It was not clear how many residents or staff may have had COVID-19 because testing was limited only to residents and staff who showed symptoms.<sup>182</sup>
- **March 29 2020-** Seven more Pinecrest residents had died over the weekend as of Sunday evening (March 29), according to Dr. Michelle Snarr, the facility's medical director, and Dr. Steve Oldridge, a local doctor also treating the residents. All were presumed to have died of COVID-19. A total of 17 staff members had tested positive as of Sunday March 29, with more results pending.<sup>183</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home confirmed that three more Pinecrest residents had died, as well as a volunteer who visited her husband every day. A total of 24 staff members had tested positive as of March 31, with ten results still pending.<sup>184</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** Two more residents of Pinecrest Nursing Home died, bringing the total to fourteen deaths at that home, plus one family member.<sup>185</sup>
- **April 2 2020-** Two more residents died overnight, confirmed by Dr. Snarr.<sup>186</sup>
- **April 3 2020-** Four more residents of a long-term care home in Bobcaygeon, Ont. have died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the 65-bed facility to 20, plus 1 family member. The new deaths were confirmed on Friday (April 3) morning by Dr. Snarr.<sup>187</sup>
- **April 4 2020-** Two more residents died of the novel coronavirus.<sup>188</sup> A third resident died later in the day.<sup>189</sup>

---

<sup>181</sup> Davis, Greg. *3 new COVID-19 cases confirmed at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home: health unit.* Global News. March 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6709951/new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-long-term-care-unit/>

<sup>182</sup> *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario.* KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

<sup>183</sup> Grant, Kelly, and Mahoney, Jill. *Nine residents die, 34 staff suffer symptoms as coronavirus devastates Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home.* The Globe and Mail. March 29 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-covid-19-kills-nine-infects-34-staff-at-bobcaygeon-nursing-home/>

<sup>184</sup> Gollum, Mark. *3 more seniors die, leaving Ontario cottage community shocked by COVID-19 outbreak in nursing home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/coronavirus-outbreak-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon-1.5515543>

<sup>185</sup> *Coronavirus: 2 more residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home die, 15 dead in total.* Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764236/coronavirus-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/>

<sup>186</sup> Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2 residents die overnight at Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home, death toll at 17.* Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6767422/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-2-deaths/>

<sup>187</sup> Goodfield, Kayla. *Nearly a third of residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home have died of COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 3 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nearly-a-third-of-residents-at-bobcaygeon-ont-long-term-care-home-have-died-of-covid-19-1.4881161>

<sup>188</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *Two more COVID-19 deaths at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence.* Toronto CTV News. April 4 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-covid-19-deaths-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-1.4882606>

<sup>189</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence climbs to 23.* cp24. April 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/covid-19-death-toll-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-climbs-to-23-1.4883285>

- **April 5 2020-** Three residents died on Sunday April 5, as reported on Monday afternoon. The death toll at Pinecrest climbed to 26. In the 65-bed facility, more than a third of the residents had died.<sup>190</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** By April 15, a total of 29 residents at Pinecrest Nursing Home had died (almost half of the residents), and a total of 17 staff members (down from 24) were confirmed positive.<sup>191</sup> Twenty-nine of the 33 deaths due to COVID-19 in the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District have occurred in the Pinecrest Nursing Home outbreak.<sup>192</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home has now had 33 residents test positive including the previously reported 29 deaths, and 32 staff members (increase of 15).<sup>193</sup>

#### Brighton

- **May 6 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit stated in a press release that an outbreak was declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton after a resident tested positive for COVID-19. The resident became symptomatic and was tested on May 1 with test results received on May 4.<sup>194</sup>

#### Lindsay

- **May 4 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit reported that a COVID-19 outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared on May 4th after one asymptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>195</sup>

#### Halton

- **April 6 2020–** The following Halton area long-term care and retirement homes have reported outbreaks as follows:<sup>196</sup>
  - Burlington: Park Avenue Manor retirement home in Burlington has one staff member who tested positive.
  - Georgetown: Mountainview Residence retirement home reported six cases of Covid-19 with one death and three hospitalizations.; Amica Georgetown retirement home has one resident with a confirmed case.
  - Oakville: One staff member tested positive for Covid-19 at Oakville's Post Inn Village long-term care home; Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville is reporting one resident tested positive.
- **April 14 2020–** The following Halton area long-term care and retirement homes have reported outbreaks as follows:<sup>197</sup>

<sup>190</sup> Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 more residents die at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home, total at 27.* Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779119/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-residents-die-april-6/>

<sup>191</sup> Welsh, Moira. *'Everyone knew this could happen:' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes.* Toronto Star. April 15 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/15/everyone-knew-this-could-happen-the-deadly-spread-of-covid-19-through-canadas-seniors-homes.html>

<sup>192</sup> *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

<sup>193</sup> *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>194</sup> Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* InQuinte.ca. May 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-maplewood-nursing-home-in-brighton>

<sup>195</sup> *New COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Caressant Care Lindsay and Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* KawarthaNOW. May 5 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/05/status-of-covid-19-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes-in-the-kawarthas-region/#caressant-care-lindsay-declared>

<sup>196</sup> Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown* Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

<sup>197</sup> Yanchus, Kathy *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown* Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

- Burlington: Park Avenue Manor (1 staff member tested positive)<sup>198</sup>
- Georgetown: Mountainview Residence (6 residents and 5 staff members, 1 death)<sup>199</sup> and Amica of Georgetown (1 resident)
- Milton: Allendale (1 staff member)<sup>200</sup>
- Oakville: Post Inn Village (no change, 1 staff member)<sup>201</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** At Mountainview Retirement Residence, Halton Region Public Health confirmed that eight residents had died from the deadly coronavirus. Another 63 residents and 18 staffers tested positive.<sup>202</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington reported an outbreak with three confirmed cases.<sup>203</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** Post Inn Village nursing home has two reported cases, up from one.<sup>204</sup>
- **April 20 2020–** Halton Public Health has reported 70 residents tested positive for COVID-19 and 9 deaths in long-term care and retirement homes. The following Halton area long-term care and retirement homes have reported additional outbreaks or cases as follows:<sup>205</sup>
  - Central West Developmental Services in Oakville
  - Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington – 3 residents, 2 health care workers (up by 2)
  - Martha’s Landing Retirement Home
  - Mountainview Residence in Halton Hills- 63 residents and 18 staff members, 9 deaths (increase of 1)<sup>206</sup>
- **April 21 2020–** Halton Public Health declared an outbreak at Northridge long-term care home with one resident who tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>207</sup>
- **April 28 2020–** Mountainview Residence Retirement Home Georgetown had one additional death related to COVID-19, and there was a death reported at Joseph Brant Hospital. There were also additional outbreaks declared at the following facilities:
  - Chartwell Waterford LTC- April 3
  - Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home- April 21
  - Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home- April 27<sup>208</sup>

<sup>198</sup> Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

<sup>199</sup> Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

<sup>200</sup> Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

<sup>201</sup> Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

<sup>202</sup> *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

<sup>203</sup> *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

<sup>204</sup> *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

<sup>205</sup> *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

<sup>206</sup> Sadewo, Bambang. *UPDATE: Halton Public Health gives update on coronavirus cases and deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.* Inside Halton. April 18 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9955853-update-halton-public-health-gives-update-on-coronavirus-cases-and-deaths-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes/>

<sup>207</sup> *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

<sup>208</sup> *S COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Tansley Woods Retirement homes had cases in 1 staff member.<sup>209</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- The outbreak at Joseph Brant Hospital- 3N 700 and 6 North was resolved. They had 4 resolved cases in patients, including 1 death, and 2 resolved cases in staff.<sup>210</sup>
- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Chartwell Waterford LTC had a second outbreak that started April 19, with cases in 2 residents. Halton Public Health also reported that the following outbreaks were resolved:
  - Mountainview Residence- April 28
  - Amica of Georgetown- April 24
  - Park Avenue Manor- April 20
  - Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence - April 12 (The LTC section still had an active outbreak.)
  - Allendale LTC- April 20
  - Martha's Landing Retirement Home- April 27
  - Northridge LTC- May 6
  - Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home- May 3<sup>211</sup>

## Hamilton & Area

### Hospitals

#### St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton

- **March 26 2020**- A dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's Healthcare and Hamilton General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>212</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared a COVID-19 outbreak after three of its health-care workers in the special care nursery tested positive. They said that no babies or parents in the unit were symptomatic.<sup>213</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Public Health reported the following cases and outbreaks at St Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton:
  - St Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary- 6 staff members
  - St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-CTU- 2 staff members
  - St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5<sup>th</sup> Campus- 2 staff members<sup>214</sup>

<sup>209</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>210</sup> *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

<sup>211</sup> *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

<sup>212</sup> Frketich, Joanna. *Dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's and Hamilton General has COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 27 2020. [https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm\\_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm\\_medium=socialmedia&utm\\_campaign=&utm\\_campaign\\_id=&utm\\_content=](https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=)

<sup>213</sup> Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in A Week: Ford*. The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment\\_ca\\_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a)

<sup>214</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5<sup>th</sup> Campus was declared resolved.<sup>215</sup>

#### Hamilton Health Sciences

- **March 28 2020**- A case reported March 28 was a nurse who worked at McMaster Children's Hospital, according to a spokesperson for Hamilton Health Sciences.<sup>216</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- An outbreak was declared at St. Peter's Hospital after a patient tested positive for COVID-19 in the 3 West Palliative Care Unit which had been closed to admissions as a result. All patients in the unit were being tested. The 3 East Palliative Care Unit was also closed to admissions.<sup>217</sup>
- **May 6 2020**- St. Peter's Hospital had cases in five patients and five staff test positive. One patient, an 83-year-old man, died.<sup>218</sup>
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at St. Peter's Hospital's 3 West Palliative Care Unit was declared resolved.<sup>219</sup>

#### Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Hamilton & Area

##### Cardinal Retirement Residence, Hamilton

- **April 2 2020**- Hamilton Public Health declared an outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Home on April 2, and that it moved seven residents from the home into hospitals.<sup>220</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- An 80-year-old woman from Cardinal Retirement Residence died in hospital. Roger Channa, owner of the Cardinal, said he only learned of the death at about 3 p.m. Monday April. By the morning of Sunday April 5, there were 13 infected residents — 10 from the transitional care program and three residents from the retirement home part of the facility. He said five staff members had been tested. Two of the tests were negative and they were awaiting results from the other three.<sup>221</sup>
- **April 13 2020**- A fourth resident at Cardinal Retirement Residence died and 22 residents and 13 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>222</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence the number of confirmed cases in residents jumped from 26 to 45. One additional staff member tested positive, bringing the total number of staff members with COVID-19 to 17.<sup>223</sup>

<sup>215</sup> Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

<sup>216</sup> Buist, Steve. *Hamilton sees biggest one-day increase in cases since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 29 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9918691-hamilton-sees-biggest-one-day-increase-in-cases-since-the-start-of-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

<sup>217</sup> Zamperin, Rick. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at St. Peter's Hospital in Hamilton* 900 CHML April 20 2020.

<sup>218</sup> Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 7 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/07/covid-19-coronavirus-hamilton-latest-news.html>

<sup>219</sup> Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

<sup>220</sup> Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

<sup>221</sup> Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's Cardinal retirement residence suffers COVID-19 death*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 6 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/06/hamiltons-cardinal-retirement-residence-suffers-covid-19-death.html>

<sup>222</sup> Buist, Steve. *Downtown Hamilton retirement home hit by COVID-19 outbreak cited for dozens of violations since 2018*. Global News. April 14 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/13/downtown-hamilton-retirement-home-hit-by-covid-19-outbreak-cited-for-dozens-of-violations-since-2018.html>

<sup>223</sup> Taekema, Dan. *'Cry for help': Hamilton retirement home staff refuse to work amid COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC. April 16 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/cardinal-covid-fear-1.5532908>

- **April 20 2020-** At Cardinal Retirement Residence a total of 6 deaths were reported.<sup>224</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Cardinal Retirement Residence has had 2 more residents and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.<sup>225</sup>

#### Dundurn Place Care Centre Long-term Care

- **April 28 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been two deaths reported at this location<sup>226</sup>

#### Emmanuel House Hospice Long-term Care

- **April 17 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice on Stinson Street had two new confirmed cases increasing its outbreak to two residents and five staff infected.<sup>227</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.<sup>228</sup>

#### Heritage Green, Stoney Creek

- **March 21 2020-** Hamilton Public Health has declared a novel coronavirus outbreak at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek on Saturday March 21. The nursing home confirmed two cases: an 80-year-old resident reported on Wednesday March 18, and a 55-year-old resident confirmed on Thursday March 19.<sup>229</sup>
- **March 24 2020-** The 80-year-old Heritage Green Nursing Home resident passed away.<sup>230</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** An 88-year-old woman died at the Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek long-term care centre on March 30.<sup>231</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** At Heritage Green Nursing Home, there were three confirmed cases among residents so far, including the two who died. Another 17 residents were ill Kelly Anderson, a spokeswoman for the City of Hamilton, said. Ten staff members at the home were also sick, with one confirmed case of COVID-19. All symptomatic residents and employees will be tested, she said.<sup>232</sup>

---

<sup>224</sup> Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

<sup>225</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

<sup>226</sup> Clarke, Katrina. *Care home complaints spike in Ontario — yet none from Hamilton — as city sees two new COVID-19 deaths*. The Spectator. April 28 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/28/more-covid-19-deaths-in-hamilton.html>

<sup>227</sup> Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton ‘focal point’ of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries ‘failure to protect health care workers’ from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

<sup>228</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

<sup>229</sup> Zamperin, Rick. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Hamilton nursing home*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/>

<sup>230</sup> Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 80-year-old from nursing home Hamilton’s first COVID-19 fatality, says city*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/>

<sup>231</sup> Frketich, Joanna. *Second death at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek kept secret*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 2 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html>

<sup>232</sup> *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for the City of Hamilton confirmed that a third resident, a 100-year-old woman, who lived at Heritage Green nursing home in Stoney Creek died on Friday. She was not hospitalized.<sup>233</sup>
- **April 17 2020**- The total confirmed cases at Heritage Green was 15, with in 12 residents and three in staff.<sup>234</sup>
- **April 18 2020**- A 92-year-old man at the Heritage Green Nursing Home died of the novel coronavirus Saturday April 18, according to public health. That was the fourth death at that home.<sup>235</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Public Health has reported that the outbreak has been resolved.<sup>236</sup>

#### Other

- **April 5 2020**- Wentworth Lodge has become the third Hamilton long-term care home with an outbreak of COVID-19. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at the Dundas home, the city said Sunday (April 5) morning. Anyone symptomatic at the home will be tested.<sup>237</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Public Health reported that 39 Residents in LTC or Retirement homes tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 7 facilities that have a current outbreak.<sup>238</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- The following updates on outbreaks in Hamilton were announced:
  - The outbreak declared at Wentworth Lodge in Dundas ended. One staff member who tested positive has now recovered.
  - One staff member is infected at Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence
  - One staff member is infected at Clarion Nursing Home in Stoney Creek
  - Two residents tested positive at Kingsberry Retirement Residence.<sup>239</sup>
- **April 17 2020**- There was a new case at Kingsberry Retirement Residence on Limeridge Road East, so three residents were ill in total.<sup>240</sup>
- **April 17 2020**- Officials said a 67-year-old man and 86-year-old woman staying at Emmanuel House Hospice died of COVID-19 on April 15 and 17 respectively.<sup>241</sup>

---

<sup>233</sup> Polewski, Lisa. *Third resident at Hamilton nursing home dies from COVID-19, 7 residents from Cardinal Retirement hospitalized.* Global News. April 4 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/>

<sup>234</sup> Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

<sup>235</sup> <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-niagara-covid-1.5537638>

<sup>236</sup> *COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit* April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

<sup>237</sup> Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

<sup>238</sup> *COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit* April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

<sup>239</sup> Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

<sup>240</sup> Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

<sup>241</sup> *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>



- **April 17 2020-** In Hamilton, more than 20 per cent of confirmed cases were health-care workers, with 68 testing positive.<sup>242</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** An outbreak was announced at Wesley Supportive Housing in Hamilton, with one resident testing positive.<sup>243</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Public reported that 65 Residents in LTC or retirement homes and 35 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 8 facilities that had an outbreak. One case's results had not come back yet.<sup>244</sup> We account for 63 cases in residents and 23 in health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes.
- **April 20 2020-** The outbreak at Clarion Nursing Home was declared over.<sup>245</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported 70 Residents and 30 staff members in long term care have test positive for COVID-19, they are reporting new outbreaks in the following facilities:<sup>246</sup>
  - St Elizabeth's Villa LTC- 1 Staff Member
  - Grace Villa LTC- 1 staff member
  - St. Joseph's Villa LTC- 1 resident
  - St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary- 6 staff members
  - St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-CTU- 2 staff members
  - St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5<sup>th</sup> Campus- 2 staff members
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing was declared over. It started on April 16, and grew to cases among four patients and four staff members.<sup>247</sup>
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Grace Villa was resolved between May 2<sup>248</sup> and May 6.<sup>249</sup>
- **May 7 2020 –** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa in Dundas was declared to be over.<sup>250</sup>

---

<sup>242</sup> Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

<sup>243</sup> *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

<sup>244</sup> *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

<sup>245</sup> Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths.* Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

<sup>246</sup> *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

<sup>247</sup> Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 460 COVID-19 cases, outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing over.* Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6907734/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-5/>

<sup>248</sup> Bron, Sebastian. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Hamilton women and children's shelter; renewed outbreak at Heritage Green.* InsideOttawaValley.com. May 2 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/>

<sup>249</sup> *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

## Hastings & Prince Edward County Health Unit

### Belleville

- **March 31 2020**- Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that two staff members at Hastings Manor, a long-term care home in Belleville, and one staff member at Hallowell House, a long-term care home in Picton, have been tested positive for COVID-19. These individuals, as well as close contacts, were self-isolating at home.<sup>251</sup>
- **April 2 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported on April 2 that Hastings Manor had another outbreak of COVID-19 from February 22 to February 26.<sup>252</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported five residents and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. Hastings County Warden Rick Phillips said the staff was home recovering while the residents who tested positive were all living in the same residential area of the home.<sup>253</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Eight residents (increase of 3) and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. The outbreak at Hallowell house was declared resolved.<sup>254</sup>
- **April 23 2020**- New outbreak has been declared at Moira Place nursing home in Tweed with one case who is suspected to be a staff member.<sup>255</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Ten residents (increase of 2) and five staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.<sup>256</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Belmont Long-Term Care Facility in Belleville escaped an outbreak situation. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported that there was evidence of COVID-19 identified in the home April 28, but it was determined Monday April 29 that that evidence was insufficient and the outbreak was declared over.<sup>257</sup>
- **May 7 2020**- Moira Place nursing home reported that they were no longer in outbreak, after the one staff case was determined to be community-acquired. The staff person had not worked in a month as of May 7, and was in isolation at home.<sup>258</sup>

---

<sup>251</sup> HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

<sup>252</sup> Facility Outbreaks in Hastings & Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf>

<sup>253</sup> Kleinsteinuber, Nicole. UPDATE: 5 residents and 4 staff test positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r>

<sup>254</sup> UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 20 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

<sup>255</sup> UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 20 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

<sup>256</sup> Kleinsteinuber, Nicole. Officials confirm 15 cases of COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 28 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor>

<sup>257</sup> No new local COVID-19 cases, outbreak ended at Belmont long-term care home. InQuinte.ca. May 5 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home>

<sup>258</sup> May 7 - Moira Place - Out of Outbreak. AON Inc. May 7 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

## Belleville General Hospital

- **March 31 2020-** Quinte Health Care President and CEO Mary Clare Egberts said an undetermined number of health care workers were in contact with a COVID-positive patient at Belleville General Hospital, who had arrived asymptomatic when they arrived at the hospital for a non-COVID-related matter, but developed symptoms soon after being admitted.<sup>259</sup>
- **April 3 2020-** Quinte Health Care- 5 inpatient unit at Belleville General Hospital reported an outbreak after two patients were reported as testing positive for COVID-19 on Friday.<sup>260</sup> Thirty front-line health workers were sent home for 14 days to self-isolate after a risk assessment was conducted by Quinte Health Care.<sup>261</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Belleville General Hospital's Quinte Unit 5 ended on Tuesday April 14 after the virus was first detected on April 1.<sup>262</sup>

## Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington

- **March 25 2020-** Lakelands Family Health Team, based in Northbrook, Ont., in Addington Highlands, was forced to close its doors after a health care worker at their centre was diagnosed with COVID-19. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health said that one other health care clinic in their catchment area had a health care professional diagnosed with COVID-19 and had closed, but they would not be identifying it.<sup>263</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** KFL&A Public Health said at least three cases were found in health-care workers, including one at a family health clinic in Northbrook, Ont., and another at Kingston General Hospital. It is unclear where the third health-care worker is employed.<sup>264</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** A health care worker at Verona Medical Clinic near Kingston made her diagnosis public. She started noticing symptoms on March 19, and posted her positive diagnosis on Facebook on March 25.<sup>265</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** Two health care workers at Providence Care Hospital tested positive for coronavirus, as announced by the hospital in a press release Monday evening (March 30). All staff and patients who have had close-contact with the infected workers, who will now be quarantining for 14 days.<sup>266</sup>

---

<sup>259</sup> Ormond, Brock. *Staff members at BGH exposed to COVID-19 positive patient*. [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient). March 31 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient>

<sup>260</sup> Ormond, Brock. *BGH Quinte 5 remains in outbreak position*. [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position). April 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position>

<sup>261</sup> Baldwin, Derek. *Thirty BGH front-line health workers sent home for 14 days after exposure incident*. [The Belleville Intelligencer](https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident). April 6 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident>

<sup>262</sup> Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *Belleville General Hospital ramps up screening to prevent future COVID-19 outbreaks*. [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report). April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report>

<sup>263</sup> Mazur, Alexandra, and Krause, Kraig. *Health care professionals at 2 clinics test positive for COVID-19 in KFL&A region*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/). March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/>

<sup>264</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston COVID-19 numbers more than double over the weekend, rising from 17 to 35*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/). March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/>

<sup>265</sup> Shaw, Megan. *Eastern Ontario health care worker opens up about COVID-19 diagnosis*. [Ottawa CTV News](https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735). March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735>

<sup>266</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *2 health-care workers at Providence Care Hospital test positive for COVID-19*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/). March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/>

- **April 1 2020**- One staff member at the long-term care facility Providence Manor tested positive for COVID-19, as well as three staff members from Providence Care Hospital.<sup>267</sup>
- **April 2 2020**- Two more health care workers at Kingston General Hospital tested positive for the virus, bring the total of infected workers at that hospital to three.<sup>268</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The outbreaks at Providence Manor and Providence Care Hospital ended. "Staff members who tested positive for COVID-19 had recovered and were back at work or would soon be returning," said Providence Care on Wednesday, regarding both facilities.<sup>269</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health report fourteen health care workers that tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>270</sup>
- **April 24 2020**- The COVID-19 test for a resident of Providence Manor who launched outbreak protocols at the long-term care facility was determined to be a false positive on Friday April 24, according to Providence Care.<sup>271</sup>
- **April 25 2020**- According to KFL&A Public Health, one health-care worker tested positive for the novel coronavirus. Public health would not identify where the health-care worker is employed. Providence Care says there were a total of four health-care workers from Providence Care who tested positive for the virus.<sup>272</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Kingston Health Sciences Centre (Kingston General) said on Tuesday April 28: "There have been a total of four health-care workers from Kingston Health Sciences Centre who have tested positive for the virus. The health-care worker announced yesterday by Public Health is not an employee of KHSC." There were no outbreaks listed on public health's novel coronavirus dashboard, so the health-care worker does not work at a long-term care facility. 16 health care workers total in Kingston region have tested positive; we account for 11 of them.<sup>273</sup>

---

<sup>267</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *1 staff member at Providence Manor, 3 at Providence Care Hospital diagnosed with COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6761053/kfla-public-health-covid-19-outbreak-long-term-care/>

<sup>268</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *3 health-care workers diagnosed with COVID-19 at Kingston Health Sciences Centre, 47 total for the region*. Global News. April 2 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6769772/3-health-care-workers-diagnosed-with-covid-19-at-kingston-health-sciences-centre-47-total-for-the-region/>

<sup>269</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston's Providence Care COVID-19 outbreak, quarantine now over*. Global News. April 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6822427/coronavirus-providence-care-covid-19/>

<sup>270</sup> Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

<sup>271</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *Positive COVID-19 test for Providence Manor resident determined to be a false positive*. Global News. April 24 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6865824/positive-covid-19-test-for-providence-manor-resident-determined-to-be-a-false-positive/>

<sup>272</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

<sup>273</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

## Kitchener-Waterloo

### Hospitals

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Cambridge Memorial Hospital had 4 staff that tested positive.<sup>274</sup>
- **May 1 2020-** Cambridge Memorial Hospital confirmed that 6 staff members have tested positive in total. Four have already been cleared to return to work after self-isolating and testing negative for the coronavirus, and four other staff members are currently awaiting their results. They did not declare an outbreak.<sup>275</sup>

#### St. Mary's General Hospital

- **March 19 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed an employee at St. Mary's Hospital, a female in her 20s, tested positive for COVID-19 and is self-isolating at home.<sup>276</sup>
- **March 21 2020-** More than 50 nurses at St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener were exposed to a patient who tested positive on Thursday March 19, and the six staff who demonstrated symptoms were referred to public health for "fast track testing".<sup>277</sup>
- **April 18, 2020-** St. Mary's General Hospital declared an outbreak in two of its units. A third-floor unit was closed to admissions after a patient-to-patient transmission was believed to have occurred. Two patients were confirmed as COVID-19 positive (in addition to patients that have been admitted to hospital with COVID-19 not as a result of patient-to-patient transmission). A second outbreak among a cluster of staff confirmed to have tested positive was traced to a common area on the sixth floor. To date 22 staff tested positive for COVID-19 at this hospital. All were self-isolating at home.<sup>278</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that 2 outbreaks at St. Mary's Hospital had ended (the outbreak on the 6<sup>th</sup> floor unit ended on April 29, and the one on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor unit ended on April 30), with a third outbreak ongoing on the 5<sup>th</sup> floor Medicine Unit that started on April 23.

#### Grand River Hospital

- **March 23 2020-** Grand River Hospital confirmed that two of its staff members tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>279</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the Grand River Hospital had outbreak in the Medicine Unit 8A had ended.<sup>280</sup>

---

<sup>274</sup> COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>275</sup> Cambridge Memorial Hospital implements new mandatory, safety measures. KitchenerToday. May 1 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/cambridge-memorial-hospital-implements-new-mandatory-safety-measures-2318024>

<sup>276</sup> Banger, Chase. *New COVID-19 case worked at St. Mary's General Hospital: Public Health*. Kitchener CTV News. March 19 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/new-covid-19-case-worked-at-st-mary-s-general-hospital-public-health-1.4859616>

<sup>277</sup> Thomson, Chris. *Dozens of nurses exposed to COVID-19 at St. Mary's Hospital: ONA*. CTV News Kitchener. March 21 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/dozens-of-nurses-exposed-to-covid-19-at-st-mary-s-hospital-ona-1.4862996>

<sup>278</sup> Thomson, Chris. *St. Mary's Hospital declares COVID-19 outbreaks in two units*. CTV News Kitchener April 18, 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/st-mary-s-hospital-declares-covid-19-outbreaks-in-two-units-1.4902086>

<sup>279</sup> Banger, Chase. *Grand River Hospital staff members test positive for COVID-19*. Kitchener CTV News. March 23 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/grand-river-hospital-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4864432>

<sup>280</sup> Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

## Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

### A.R Gouldie Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC had cases in 5 residents and 2 staff.<sup>281</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC in Kitchener had cases in 9 residents (up from 5) and 3 staff (up from 2).<sup>282</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** A.R Gouldie Long Term Care had 7 additional residents (16 total) and 10 additional staff members (13 total) test positive for COVID-19 and 5 additional deaths have been reported.<sup>283</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** A.R Gouldie Long Term Care had 1 additional staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 4 additional deaths had been reported. This brings the total to 17 residents, 14 staff members and 9 deaths.<sup>284</sup>

### Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home had 1 staff that tested positive.<sup>285</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home had ended.<sup>286</sup>

### Chartwell Westmount

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Chartwell Westmount Long-term Care had 1 staff that tested positive.<sup>287</sup>
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had ended.<sup>288</sup>

### Forest Heights Revera Long-term Care

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case in one resident at Forest Heights Revera in Kitchener.<sup>289</sup>
- **April 4 2020-** A spokesperson for Forest Heights Revera said the home had four confirmed cases of the virus in residents, as well as one case in staff. They said that all of the affected residents were isolated, while the staff member was at home self-isolating.
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Forest Heights Revera had cases in 15 residents (increase of 14), and 3 staff.<sup>290</sup>

---

<sup>281</sup> COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>282</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>283</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>284</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>285</sup> COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>286</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>287</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>288</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>289</sup> Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

<sup>290</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 51 residents (up from 15) including 2 deaths and 27 staff (up from 3).<sup>291</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 101 residents including 12 deaths, and 40 staff.
- **April 28 2020-** Forest Heights Revera has had 42 more residents and 10 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 22 more deaths have been reported (24 total).<sup>292</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera had 162 residents (up from 143) including 42 deaths (increase of 18), and 57 staff (up from 50) who tested positive.<sup>293</sup>

#### Highview Residences, Kitchener

- **April 1 2020-** The chief operating officer with Highview Residences home told 570 NEWS that two residents in Blair Creek House in Kitchener tested positive.<sup>294</sup>
- **April 6 2020-** One of the residents of Highview Residences who tested positive for COVID-19 died over the weekend, a representative of the company told Global News in a statement on Monday April 6. Six residents and an employee have been infected. All of the COVID-19 cases were at Blair Creek House, one of two houses Highview Residences operates at its Kitchener location.<sup>295</sup>
- **April 7 2020-** A second resident at Highview Residences died. A total of seven residents and one staff member tested positive.<sup>296</sup> By the evening of April 7 the Public Health Unit reported 9 residents confirmed, one staff and two deceased residents.<sup>297</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents (up from 9) including 5 deaths and 10 staff (down from 11) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.<sup>298</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1) and 11 staff (increase of 1) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.<sup>299</sup>

---

<sup>291</sup> *COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health.* April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>292</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>293</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>294</sup> Adams, Blair. *14 new cases of COVID-19 in Waterloo Region. KitchenerToday.* April 1 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>295</sup> Nielsen, Kevin. *Kitchener, Ont., retirement home resident dies from COVID-19, more residents infected. Global News.* April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/>

<sup>296</sup> Nielsen, Kevin. *2nd resident of Kitchener retirement home dies from COVID-19. Global News.* April 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/>

<sup>297</sup> *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>298</sup> *COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health.* April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>299</sup> *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>



- **April 28 2020--** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highview Residences had a total of 7 deaths. The outbreak ended on April 28.<sup>300</sup>

#### Lanark Heights Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and 5 staff.<sup>301</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 7 residents (up by 6) including 1 death and 5 staff (previously reported).
- **April 28 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.<sup>302</sup>

#### Marian Residence Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Marian Residence Retirement Home in Cambridge had 1 staff that tested positive.<sup>303</sup>
- **April 27 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Marian Residence Retirement Home had ended.<sup>304</sup>

#### Millwood Manor

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Millwood Manor had 1 resident that tested positive.<sup>305</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Millwood Manor Retirement Home had ended.<sup>306</sup>

#### Revera Victoria Place Long-term Care

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 resident case.<sup>307</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Revera Victoria Place has had 22 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.<sup>308</sup>

#### St. Luke's Place

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case of one staff member at St. Luke's Place retirement home in Cambridge.<sup>309</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Luke's Place had ended.<sup>310</sup>

<sup>300</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>301</sup> *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>302</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>303</sup> *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>304</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>305</sup> *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>306</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>307</sup> *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>308</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>309</sup> Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

<sup>310</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

## Sunnyside Home

- **March 31 2020-** A non-resident care staff member at Sunnyside Home long-term care was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, according to Waterloo Region.<sup>311</sup>
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Sunnyside Homes had 3 staff (up from 1) that tested positive.<sup>312</sup>
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sunnyside Home LTC had ended.<sup>313</sup>

## Trinity Village Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.<sup>314</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC in Kitchener had cases in 13 residents (up by 12) and 21 staff (up by 20).<sup>315</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Trinity Village has had 16 more residents and 6 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.<sup>316</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 37 residents (up from 33) including 9 deaths (up from 7), and 41 staff (up from 32) that tested positive.<sup>317</sup>

## Victoria Place Retirement Home

- **April 19 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Home.<sup>318</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Victoria Place had cases in 23 residents including 2 deaths, and 7 staff.<sup>319</sup>

## The Village at University Gates

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health reported a case in one staff member at The Village at University Gates retirement home in Waterloo.<sup>320</sup>

---

<sup>311</sup> Nielsen, Kevin. *Staff member at Kitchener long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 31 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6757589/staff-member-at-kitchener-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

<sup>312</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>313</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>314</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>315</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>316</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>317</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>318</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>319</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>320</sup> Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the Village at University Gates in Waterloo had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and two staff (up from just 1 staff and no residents).<sup>321</sup>
- **April 23 2020-** Schlegel Villages, who own the Village at University Gates, reported in their daily update that the outbreak at Village at University Gates was resolved, and the 2 staff had recovered.<sup>322</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village at University Gates had second outbreak with one staff member who tested positive.<sup>323</sup>

#### The Village of Winston Park

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that The Village of Winston Park retirement community in Kitchener had a case in 1 staff.<sup>324</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village of Winston Park had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).<sup>325</sup>

#### Other

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 57 confirmed cases among health care workers in Waterloo Region with more cases waiting for test results.<sup>326</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 71 residents and 68 health care workers in long-term care home have been infected. The following facilities have declared additional cases in an outbreak:
  - Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes- 1 staff
  - Granite Landing Retirement Home- 1 staff
  - St. Andrew's Terrace LTC- 1 staff<sup>327</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 147 residents and 94 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 19 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes.<sup>328</sup>
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that 152 residents and 101 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes had been infected. There have been 21 deaths reported in long term care and retirement homes.<sup>329</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 240 residents and 135 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 55 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes. The following facilities have declared a new outbreak:
  - Sunbeam Lodge LTC- 1 Staff Member
  - Stirling Heights LTC 1 Staff Member

<sup>321</sup> COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

<sup>322</sup> Friday, April 24 – 2 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 24 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_24\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_24_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>323</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>324</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>325</sup> Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/may\\_4\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>326</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>327</sup> COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>328</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>329</sup> Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- Chartwell Elmira LTC- 1 Resident
- Highland Place Retirement Home- 1 Staff Member

The following facilities had their outbreak end on the date indicated:

- Granite Landing Retirement Home- April 24
- Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes- April 18
- St. Andrew's Terrace LTC- April 21

The Health Unit also reported 2 outbreaks at congregate settings, with cases in 18 residents and 16 staff. The Health Unit would not publicly identify the two institutions.<sup>330</sup>

- **May 2 2020-** On Saturday May 2, Golden Years Long-Term Care Home in Cambridge confirmed one staff member tested positive for the virus. A representative says they were self-isolating.<sup>331</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Pinehaven Nursing Home in Waterloo had a case in 1 staff member on the lower level.<sup>332</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Two more long-term care homes declared outbreaks in Waterloo region. Twin Oaks long-term care home in Maryhill and Doon Village retirement home in Kitchener each reported one case. Twin Oaks' case is in a staff member, while the case at Doon Village is a person who lives in the home.<sup>333</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** A staff member has tested positive at Columbia Forest Long Term Care in Waterloo.<sup>334</sup>

## London & Area

- **March 14 2020-** A London woman who works in health care and has no history of travel tested positive for COVID-19. The Middlesex London Health Unit (MLHU) said the London patient is in her 50s and does not work at a hospital. For privacy reasons, officials would not say where she works or what she does.<sup>335</sup>
- **March 20 2020-** Public health officials in London announced that a primary health care worker at Strathroy Medical Clinic was Middlesex-London's second case. She went into isolation.<sup>336</sup>

<sup>330</sup> *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health, April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

<sup>331</sup> *Thomson, Chris.* *Over 800 COVID-19 cases in Waterloo Region, new LTC home outbreak declared.* Kitchener CTV News, May 3 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/over-800-covid-19-cases-in-waterloo-region-new-ltc-home-outbreak-declared-1.4922790>

<sup>332</sup> *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages, May 4 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/may\\_4\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>333</sup> *Bueckert, Kate.* *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News, May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

<sup>334</sup> *Updates on Columbia Forest.* Revera, May 4 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=fa37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDFF03B5F3&\\_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=fa37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDFF03B5F3&_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993)

<sup>335</sup> *London health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* CBC News, March 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.5498071>

<sup>336</sup> *Sims, Jane.* *Strathroy healthcare worker first case since virus crackdown.* The London Free Press, March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-woman-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

- **March 20 2020**- London-area public health officials announced a nurse in her 20s at London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital tested positive for the virus after returning from a trip to Las Vegas. She was in self-isolation. Several of her colleagues were also sent home for isolation as a precaution.<sup>337</sup>
- **March 29 2020**- One of six new cases announced Sunday March 29 in the London Region was in a long-term care home, as reported by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.<sup>338</sup>
- **April 1 2020**- Grandwood Park Retirement Residence reported that two of its residents tested positive for COVID-19. Dr. Rhonda Collins, chief medical officer for Revera Inc., which operates the residence, said in a statement that the residents were in isolation and "full outbreak protocols" had been implemented.<sup>339</sup>
- **April 2 2020**- Outbreaks were declared at the following London long-term care facilities:
  - Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home: one staff member
  - Henley Place: two residents
  - Seasons Retirement Community in Strathroy: one case.<sup>340</sup>
- **April 5 2020**- Additional outbreaks were declared at the following London long-term care facilities:
  - Meadow Park London Long-Term Care Home: one staff member
  - Earls Court Village: two staff members and two residents
  - Kensington Village: with an indeterminate number of cases.<sup>341 342</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- Sprucedale Care Centre in Strathroy became the latest of eight facilities within the Middlesex-London Health Unit with a COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>343</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 42 infected residents and staff members. (36 in long-term Care homes and 4 in retirement homes) The following facilities had active outbreaks:<sup>344</sup>
  - Chelsey Park
  - Omni Healthcare Country Terrace- 25 residents and 18 staff tested positive<sup>345</sup>

---

<sup>337</sup> Bieman, Jennifer. *COVID-19: Several LHSC staffers self-isolating after symptomatic nurse worked for days before positive test*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpress.com/news/local-news/covid-19-several-lhsc-staffers-self-isolating-after-symptomatic-nurse-worked-for-days-before-positive-test>

<sup>338</sup> *London region adds six more COVID-19 cases, as Ontario limits gatherings*. The London Free Press. March 30 2020. <https://lfpress.com/news/local-news/london-region-adds-6-more-covid-19-cases-as-ontario-limits-gatherings>

<sup>339</sup> Lebel, Jacquelyn. *2 residents in London, Ont., retirement home test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761183/coronavirus-london-retirement-home-covid-19/>

<sup>340</sup> *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

<sup>341</sup> *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

<sup>342</sup> Rodriguez, Sofia. *Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

<sup>343</sup> Rodriguez, Sofia. *Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

<sup>344</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 14 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

<sup>345</sup> Schmit, Doug. *Battling 'this beast' — local nursing homes in deadly COVID-19 fight*. Windsor Star. April 15 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/battling-this-beast-local-nursing-homes-in-deadly-covid-19-fight/>

- Earls Court Village- 3 residents and two staff members tested positive<sup>346</sup>
- Glendale Crossing
- Grandwood Park
- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence
- Kensington Village
- McGarrell Place LTC
- Meadow Park Care Centre
- Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care
- Seasons Strathroy
- Sprucedale Care Centre
- **April 14 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park was later declared resolved.<sup>347</sup>
- **April 19 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 54 infected residents and 25 staff members. There were 7 deaths to date in long-term care facilities. The following facilities confirmed active outbreaks:
  - Earls Court Village LTC
  - Grandwood Park RH
  - Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence<sup>348</sup>
  - Kensington Village LTC- 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> floors
  - LHSC University Hospital- 5<sup>th</sup> floor
  - LHSC Victoria Hospital- C6-100
  - Meadow Park Care Centre LTC
  - Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care- St. Mary's 5<sup>th</sup> floor
  - Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence
  - Seasons Strathroy
  - Sisters of St. Joseph
  - Sprucedale Care Centre LTC
- **April 21 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 58 infected residents and 29 staff members. There had also been 8 deaths in long term care facilities. LHSC University Hospital and Sprucedale Care Centre were no longer under COVID-19 outbreak. St Joseph's Hospice declared an outbreak that had started April 8.<sup>349</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 78 residents (48 LTC and 30 Retirement Homes) and 37 staff members (25 in LTC and 12 in retirement homes). There were 15 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 5 in retirement homes. The following facilities confirmed active outbreaks:<sup>350</sup>

---

<sup>346</sup> Carruthers, Dale. *COVID-19: Growing number of local seniors' facilities battling outbreaks*. The London Free Press. April 8 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-four-residents-two-staffers-at-two-london-seniors-homes-test-positive-company-says>

<sup>347</sup> COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

<sup>348</sup> COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

<sup>349</sup> COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

<sup>350</sup> COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- Elmwood Place LTC– 1 resident<sup>351</sup>
- Grandwood Park RH- 19 residents, 5 staff and 3 deaths
- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence- 8 cases and 2 deaths
- Kensington Village LTC- 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> floors – 5 deaths
- LHSC University Hospital- 5<sup>th</sup> floor – 38 staff members
- Meadow Park Care Centre LTC- 6 residents<sup>352</sup>
- Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence- 3 residents and 1 staff member
- Sisters of St. Joseph of London

The following facilities have had their outbreaks declared resolved by the public health unit:

- LHSC Victoria Hospital
- Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care- St. Mary's 5<sup>th</sup> floor
- Seasons Strathroy (April 23)<sup>353</sup>
- Sprucedale Care Centre
- **May 3 2020-** Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence had 12 unspecified cases (increase of 4), including 2 deaths.<sup>354</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** London and Middlesex County confirmed a total of 85 residents (52 LTC and 33 Retirement Homes) and 46 staff members (33 in LTC and 13 in retirement homes) who tested positive. There were 16 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 6 in retirement homes. The following facilities have updated information about their outbreaks.<sup>355</sup>
  - LHSC University Hospital- 5<sup>th</sup> floor – 39 staff members (increase of 1)

## Long Sault

- **May 2 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Woodland Villa in Long Sault, west of Cornwall. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>356</sup>

## Napanee

- **March 14 2020-** A health care professional from Lennox and Addington County General Hospital tested positive and was sent home for isolation. They had returned from Barbados within the previous two weeks, according to Dr. Kieran Moore, medical officer of health for KFL&A Public Health.<sup>357</sup>

---

<sup>351</sup> Trevithick, Matthew *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

<sup>352</sup> *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>353</sup> *COVID-19: Affected Residences*. Seasons Corporate Office. May 4 2020. <https://www.seasonsretirement.com/company/news/daily-updates-on-covid-19/>

<sup>354</sup> Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

<sup>355</sup> COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

<sup>356</sup> Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 4 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

<sup>357</sup> Mazur, Alexandra. *Coronavirus: 3 cases of COVID-19 announced in Kingston*. Global News. March 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6689565/kfla-public-health-coronavirus-announcement/>



## Niagara Region

### St. Catharines Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** An outbreak of COVID-19 was declared at the St. Catharines Hospital after a health care worker tested positive. Niagara Health today said the outbreak was in an inpatient unit and it has since been closed.<sup>358</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** Niagara Health has declared a second outbreak at the inpatient Unit 4A of the St. Catharines Hospital. Niagara Health said one of the staff members tested positive for the virus. The outbreak, which was on the unit that is dedicated to caring for COVID-19 patients, was declared because officials determined the case was health care-associated. The staff member was at home and self-isolating.<sup>359</sup>
- **April 22 2020-** Niagara public health declared a third outbreak at that hospital in unit 2A of the hospital Tuesday after a patient tested positive for the virus in what is the first Niagara case of hospital-acquired COVID-19 in a patient.<sup>360</sup>
- **May 1 2020-** One of the COVID-19 outbreaks at the St. Catharines Hospital ended. Niagara Health's Infection Prevention and Control team said the outbreak on inpatient Unit 4A is over after 14 days with no evidence of further transmission and no new cases on the unit. The other two outbreaks were ongoing.<sup>361</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** A new COVID-19 outbreak at St. Catharines hospital has been declared in the intensive care unit. Niagara Health spokesman Steve Gallagher confirmed a health-care worker tested positive for the virus. He said the hospital system's investigation determined the transmission occurred in the hospital.<sup>362</sup>

### Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

#### Lundy Manor

- **March 30 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Lundy Manor retirement home in Niagara Falls on March 30. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.<sup>363</sup>
- **April 3 2020-** Three residents of Lundy Manor (retirement home) died, as per Niagara Falls MPP Wayne Gates, who said he was told by the home's director. On Saturday April 4, Dr. Mustafa Hirji, Niagara's acting medical officer of health, said there were 13 confirmed cases associated with Lundy Manor.<sup>364</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Lundy Manor had cases in 41 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 12), and 8 staff.<sup>365</sup>

---

<sup>358</sup> Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | OUTBREAK OF COVID AT INPATIENT UNIT OF ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144). April 11 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144>

<sup>359</sup> Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | SECOND OUTBREAK OF COVID DECLARED AT ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508). April 14 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508>

<sup>360</sup> LaFleche, Grant. *St. Catharines hospital-acquired COVID-19 case discovered*. [The St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/). April 22 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/>

<sup>361</sup> Knox, Shelby. *One Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Hospital*. [iHeartRadio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238). May 1 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238>

<sup>362</sup>

<sup>363</sup> LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. [Welland Tribune](https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/). April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

<sup>364</sup> Spiteri, Ray. *Lundy Manor in 'dire straits' due to COVID-19: Gates*. [The St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/). April 6 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/>

<sup>365</sup> Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086). April 16 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

## Royal Rose Place

- **March 31 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Royal Rose Place LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.<sup>366</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** At the Royal Rose Place LTC, 56 residents and 23 staff have been infected to date as per Niagara Health, and 8 residents had died.<sup>367</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had cases in 40 residents including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 29 staff (increase of 7). The other 10 resident cases were presumably recovered.<sup>368</sup>

## Other Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Niagara Region

- **March 25 2020-** A man in his 80s who was a resident at Ina Grafton Gage Village, a retirement home in St. Catharines, has passed away. He was being treated at Niagara Health - St. Catharines Site.<sup>369</sup>
- **March 27 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared a COVID-19 outbreak in Seasons Retirement Community, a retirement home in Welland, on Friday (March 27) evening after an initial test of two symptomatic residents came back positive for COVID-19. The two residents, one of them a woman in her 80s, were being treated in the St. Catharines hospital.<sup>370</sup>
- **March 29 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Rapelje Lodge LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.<sup>371</sup>
- **April 3 2020-** An outbreak was declared on the second and third floor of Albright Manor (retirement home) in Lincoln, west of St. Catharines, as per the Niagara Region website.<sup>372</sup>
- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported an additional outbreak at Shalom Manor (retirement home) in Grimsby. On the outbreak report of the Health Unit website, this outbreak was dated April 3 2020. No additional details were provided.<sup>373</sup>
- **April 9 2020-** The outbreak at Rapelje Lodge ended on Tuesday April 9.<sup>374</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 32 Cases in health care workers and 75 long-term care residents. Royal Rose Place, Lundy Manor and Seasons Welland have experienced 22 deaths total in their three facilities.<sup>375</sup>

---

<sup>366</sup> LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

<sup>367</sup> Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

<sup>368</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>369</sup> Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: St. Catharines man is Niagara's first COVID-19-connected death*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6731126/coronavirus-st-catharines-death/>

<sup>370</sup> LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Welland retirement home*. The St. Catharines Standard. March 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/>

<sup>371</sup> LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

<sup>372</sup> *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>373</sup> *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 7 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>374</sup> LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 testing at Niagara long-term homes expands as number of victims rises*. St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/>

<sup>375</sup> Knox, Shelby. *WELLAND LONG-TERM CARE HOME EXITS COVID-19 OUTBREAK*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736>

- **April 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Garden City Manor LTC in St. Catharines on or prior to April 16.<sup>376</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Niagara Health reported that there were 384 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 33.33% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 127 cases. 20.1% of cases in health care workers, meaning approximately 77 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>377</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Seasons Retirement Community had cases in 17 residents including 5 deaths and 2 recovered, and 9 staff.<sup>378</sup>
- **April 21 2020**- The outbreak at Shalom Manor ended on or prior to April 21.<sup>379</sup>
- **April 23 2020**- Garden City Manor no longer appears on Public Health's list of ongoing outbreaks.<sup>380</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Niagara Health reported that there were 472 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 32.4% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 153 cases. 21.2% of cases are in health care workers, meaning approximately 102 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19. There were 42 deaths in this region and 85.7% of these deaths were residents in a long-term care home, meaning there has been 36 deaths in resident homes.<sup>381</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Niagara Health reported that there were additional outbreaks declared at the following facilities<sup>382</sup>:
  - Bethesda Community Services Inc – 1 staff<sup>383</sup>
  - The Woodlands of Sunset
  - The Henley House
- **May 5 2020** – The Woodlands of Sunset LTC and Bethesda Community Services Inc ended their outbreaks, as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.<sup>384</sup>
- **May 6 2020** - The outbreak at Albright Manor ended on or prior to May 6.<sup>385</sup>

---

<sup>376</sup> Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086). April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

<sup>377</sup> *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. [Niagara Region](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). April 20 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>378</sup> Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086). April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

<sup>379</sup> Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Extra staff sent to homes battling outbreak to monitor COVID-19 response*. [ThoroldNews.com](https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347). April 21 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347>

<sup>380</sup> Knox, Shelby. *COVID-19 Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Long Term Care Home*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566). April 23 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566>

<sup>381</sup> *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. [Niagara Region](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>382</sup> *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. [Niagara Region](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

<sup>383</sup> *Bethesda staff member tests positive for coronavirus*. [Niagara This Week](https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/). April 26 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

<sup>384</sup> Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. [Iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470). May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

<sup>385</sup> *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

## North Bay

- **May 4 2020** - An outbreak has been declared at the Cassellholme Home for the Aged LTC in North Bay. The home announced that a resident was confirmed to have the virus, although remaining asymptomatic. The resident and their roommate were transferred to an isolation wing.<sup>386</sup>

## Ottawa

- **April 6 2020**- Thirty-nine local health-care workers or first responders were among the 370 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa, according to Ottawa Public Health.<sup>387</sup> Two are respiratory therapists at the Civic campus in addition to the respiratory therapist reported positive March 22.<sup>388</sup>
- **March 18 2020**- A Health Canada employee at Tunney's Pasture tested positive for COVID-19, the department confirmed Wednesday March 18. The employee went into self-isolation.<sup>389</sup>
- **April 1 2020**- An Ottawa paramedic tested positive for the novel coronavirus.<sup>390</sup>

### CHEO

- **March 29 2020**- A health care worker at Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO) tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement on its website, CHEO said the individual worked in an Ambulatory Care clinic, and that he was in self-isolation and doing well.<sup>391</sup>

### Montfort Hospital

- **April 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health (OPH) announced a COVID-19 outbreak at Montfort Hospital in its Monday afternoon update. According to the OPH website, the outbreak was in "Ancillary Staff." The Montfort Hospital does not know how the individuals were infected, but all were in self-isolation.<sup>392</sup>
- **April 7 2020**- A second outbreak was reported at Montfort Hospital in area "3C".<sup>393</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
  - Montfort Hospital - ICU (April 10 to April 20)- had 1 staff case that recovered
  - Montfort Hospital - 3C (April 5 to April 17)- had 1 staff case that recovered
  - Montfort Hospital - Ancillary Staff (April 4 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered<sup>394</sup>

---

<sup>386</sup> Papineau, Chelsea. *North Bay records first COVID-19 outbreak in city's long-term care homes*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 4 2020.

<https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/north-bay-records-first-covid-19-outbreak-in-city-s-long-term-care-homes-1.4923673?cache=%3FclipId%3D89680>

<sup>387</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ontario medical supplies nearing 'very low' levels; Six total deaths in Ottawa*. Ottawa Citizen. April 6 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-17-new-ottawa-cases-cerb-applications-open/>

<sup>388</sup> Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

<sup>389</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: One new Ottawa case identified, while Health Canada employee tests positive*. Ottawa Citizen. March 19 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-ottawa-mayor-proposes-tax-deferral-program-canada-u-s-border-closing-to-non-essential-traffic/>

<sup>390</sup> *What you need to know about COVID-19 in Ottawa on Wednesday, April 1*. CBC News. April 1 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/covid19-coronavirus-ottawa-symptoms-information-april-1-1.5516943>

<sup>391</sup> Pringle, Josh. *CHEO employee tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/cheo-employee-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4873144>

<sup>392</sup> Pringle, Josh. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at the Montfort Hospital*. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-the-montfort-hospital-1.4884953>

<sup>393</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

<sup>394</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

## The Ottawa Hospital

- **March 22 2020-** A health care worker at the Ottawa Hospital tested positive for the virus by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit. The man was in his 30s, lived in Prescott-Russell and was in self-isolation.<sup>395</sup> It was later confirmed that he was a respiratory therapist working in the Emergency Room at the General Campus.<sup>396</sup>
- **April 5 2020-** The Ottawa Hospital declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the Civic campus inpatient unit in areas A5, B5 and AMA after a patient became infected while in hospital. It was unknown how the patient, became infected, the hospital said in a statement.<sup>397</sup>
- **April 7 2020-** According to OPH, another Ottawa hospital outbreak affected area 5 West/BMT of the General campus. On its website, the hospital described 5 West as an inpatient unit that cares for leukemia and bone marrow transplant patients.<sup>398</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
  - The Ottawa Hospital General Campus -5 West / BMT (April 5)- 4 patients including 1 death, and 3 staff
  - The Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus -A Five B Five AMA (April 3 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered<sup>399</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
  - Civic Campus- A4 (new outbreak, declared on April 26) - 1 patient
  - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 patients (increase of 2) including 1 death and 3 staff
  - Riverside Campus- Dialysis (new outbreak, declared April 21)- 1 patient including 1 death.<sup>400</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
  - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 3 more patients have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4 patients including 1 death.
  - Civic Campus- three more patients test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4.<sup>401</sup>

## University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the cases in the University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital in area H5. The outbreak was declared on April 17, with cases in 2 residents including 1 death.<sup>402</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the University of Ottawa Heart Institute had a case in 1 resident (decrease of 1) including 1 death.<sup>403</sup>

---

<sup>395</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Ottawa. March 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-hospital-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4863355>

<sup>396</sup> Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

<sup>397</sup> Gillis, Megan. *COVID-19: Patient infected at The Ottawa Hospital, cause 'unclear' as outbreak declared*. Ottawa Citizen. April 5 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/patient-infected-at-the-ottawa-hospital-cause-unclear-as-outbreak-declared/>

<sup>398</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

<sup>399</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>400</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>401</sup> Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>402</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>403</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

## Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Ottawa area

### Carlingview Manor

- **April 14 2020-** There were at least two new cases of COVID-19 in residents at the Carlingview Manor long-term care home. The home, which is owned by Revera, first reported a staff member tested positive for COVID-19 April.<sup>404</sup>
- **April 16 2020-** Carlingview Manor has 7 reported cases in residents and 7 in staff.<sup>405</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 36 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.<sup>406</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 96 residents (increase of 60), including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 38 staff (increase of 31).<sup>407</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** Carlingview Manor had cases in 137 residents including 36 deaths, and 73 staff.<sup>408</sup>

### Cite Parkway Retirement Home

- **April 12 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home declared an outbreak.<sup>409</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.<sup>410</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway had 2 cases in staff.<sup>411</sup>

### Élisabeth Bruyère Residence

- **April 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence, a long-term care home. The Bruyère health organization said one of its employees, who was in self-isolation at home, had worked shifts at the Saint-Vincent and Élisabeth Bruyère campuses and the Élisabeth Bruyère Residence before testing positive.<sup>412</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Élisabeth Bruyère Residence had cases in 6 residents (new), and 1 staff.<sup>413</sup>

---

<sup>404</sup> Raymond, Ted. *New cases of COVID-19 in residents at Carlingview Manor long-term care home.* CTV Ottawa. April 14 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/new-cases-of-covid-19-in-residents-at-carlingview-manor-long-term-care-home-1.4895385>

<sup>405</sup> Raymond, Ted. *Seven residents, seven staff at Carlingview Manor now positive for COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/seven-residents-seven-staff-at-carlingview-manor-now-positive-for-covid-19-1.4898447>

<sup>406</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>407</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>408</sup> Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19.* Iheartradio. May 7 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

<sup>409</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>410</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>411</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>412</sup> Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases.* Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

<sup>413</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)



## Empress Kanata

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit had 1 case in a resident. The outbreak was declared on April 27.<sup>414</sup>

## Extendicare Starwood

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood LTC in Nepean, that declared an outbreak on April 13, had cases in 4 staff.<sup>415</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood had cases in 5 staff members (increase of 1).<sup>416</sup>

## Garden Terrace, Kanata

- **March 31 2020-** At Garden Terrace long-term care home in Kanata, one worker tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>417</sup> The home declared an outbreak.<sup>418</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Garden Terrace LTC had cases in one staff and one resident (increase of one resident).<sup>419</sup>
- **April 22 2020-** The outbreak at Garden Terrace was declared over.<sup>420</sup>
- **April 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that there was another outbreak at Garden Terrace. There was a case in one staff.<sup>421</sup>

## Garry J. Armstrong

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 1 staff case at Garry J. Armstrong LTC, with an outbreak declared on April 20.<sup>422</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 3 staff cases at Garry J. Armstrong.<sup>423</sup>

## Laurier Manor

- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare announced that two staff members at its Laurier Manor location had tested positive for the virus.<sup>424</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor LTC, that declared an outbreak on April 12, had cases in 38 residents and 5 staff.<sup>425</sup>

---

<sup>414</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>415</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>416</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>417</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Second resident of Orleans Retirement Residence dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-resident-of-orleans-retirement-residence-dies-from-covid-19-1.4876221>

<sup>418</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

<sup>419</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>420</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>421</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>422</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>423</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>424</sup> Vlasveld, Mike. *Another COVID-19 death confirmed in Ottawa while Extendicare Starwood declares outbreak*. OttawaMatters.com. April 15 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/another-covid-19-death-confirmed-in-ottawa-while-extendicare-starwood-declares-outbreak-2255575>

<sup>425</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.



- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 50 residents (increase of 12) including 5 deaths, and 27 staff members (increase of 22).<sup>426</sup>

#### **Madonna Care Community**

- **April 5 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared a COVID-19 outbreak Madonna Care Community nursing home on April 5.<sup>427</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** Two people have died of COVID-19 at Madonna Care Community nursing home, and 30 residents tested positive.<sup>428</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 31 residents including 2 deaths (previously reported), and 4 staff.<sup>429</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 61 residents (increase of 30) including 15 deaths, and 27 staff members.<sup>430</sup>
- **May 6 2020-** Madonna Care Community had 30 deaths related to COVID-19.<sup>431</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** An employee at Madonna Care Community in Orleans, an Ottawa long-term care home, died after contracting COVID-19, as per the home's operator, Sienna Senior Living.<sup>432</sup> They also had an additional 47 residents and 31 staff who tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>433</sup>

#### **Maison Accueil- Sagesse**

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse which declared an outbreak on April 17, had cases in 2 residents.<sup>434</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse Retirement Home (previously reported as a long-term care home) had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.<sup>435</sup>

#### **Manoir Marochel Manor**

- **April 7 2020-** An outbreak affecting the entire nursing facility was declared at Manoir Marochel Manor long-term care home.<sup>436</sup>

---

<sup>426</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>427</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>428</sup> Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths, 30 cases at Madonna Care Community in Orleans*. Ottawa CTV News. April 19 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-30-cases-at-madonna-care-community-in-orleans-1.4903013>

<sup>429</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>430</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>431</sup> Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

<sup>432</sup> Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

<sup>433</sup> *Worker at Orléans care home dies from COVID-19*. CBC News. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/worker-dies-madonna-care-home-ottawa-1.5559983>

<sup>434</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>435</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>436</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel LTC, who announced an outbreak on April 5, had cases in 8 residents and 3 staff as of April 20.<sup>437</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 35 residents (increase of 27) including 6 deaths (new), and 10 staff (increase of 7).<sup>438</sup>

#### Montfort Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 14 2020-** The results confirmed 24 of 32 residents in the Montfort LTC home tested positive for COVID-19. Three staff members also tested positive and were at home, in isolation.<sup>439</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort Long-Term Care Centre, who announced an outbreak on April 8, had cases in 33 residents (increase of 9) including 5 deaths (new) and 6 staff (increase of 3).<sup>440</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had cases in 86 residents (increase of 53) including 16 deaths (increase of 11), and 21 staff (increase of 15).<sup>441</sup>
- **May 1 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.<sup>442</sup>

#### Maplewood Retirement Community

- **March 29 2020-** There was also a confirmed COVID-19 case among residents at a second retirement residence in Ottawa, this time at the Maplewood Retirement Community.<sup>443</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** A worker tested positive for COVID-19 at Maplewood Retirement Community, in addition to the previously reported resident. The home declared an outbreak.<sup>444</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood Retirement Community had cases in 10 residents and 4 staff.<sup>445</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (new), and 5 staff (increase of 1).<sup>446</sup>

---

<sup>437</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>438</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>439</sup> Vlasveld, Mike. *24 of 32 residents at Montfort Long Term Care test positive for COVID-19*. OttawaMatters.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/24-of-32-residents-at-montfort-long-term-care-test-positive-for-covid-19-2253179>

<sup>440</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>441</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>442</sup> *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care*. Revera. May 1 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&\\_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993)

<sup>443</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Public Health confirms 16 new cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-public-health-confirms-16-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-ottawa-1.4873360>

<sup>444</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

<sup>445</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>446</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had one more death reported for a total of five.<sup>447</sup>

#### **Park Place Retirement Residence**

- **March 31 2020-** At Park Place Retirement Residence, one health care worker tested positive for COVID-19. The home declared an outbreak.<sup>448</sup>
- **April 10 2020-** Park Place no longer has outbreak as of April 10. The 1 staff member had recovered.<sup>449</sup>
- **April 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had another outbreak.<sup>450</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member.<sup>451</sup>

#### **Peter D. Clark LTC**

- **April 28 2020-** An employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home in Ottawa has tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement, Community and Social Services Department General Manager Donna Gray said the employee last worked on April 24 and is now in self-isolation at home.<sup>452</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a total of the total to six positive tests for residents and five for staff, a memo from Donna Gray, the city's general manager of community and social services, said Thursday May 7.<sup>453</sup>
- **May 8 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a resident pass away due to complications from COVID-19.<sup>454</sup>

#### **The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre**

- **April 16 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (LTC) has received confirmation of a second positive test result for COVID-19. The staff member's last shift at Perley Rideau was on April 12.<sup>455</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre announced two more workers had tested positive (four in total).<sup>456</sup>

---

<sup>447</sup> Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>448</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

<sup>449</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>450</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>451</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>452</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 28 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4915853>

<sup>453</sup> Laucius, Joanne. *Two more residents at Peter D. Clark Centre test positive*. Ottawa Citizen. May 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-residents-at-peter-d-clark-centre-test-positive/>

<sup>454</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Resident at city-run long-term care home dies due to COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 8 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-dies-due-to-covid-19-1.4931634>

<sup>455</sup> Raymond, Ted. *Second case of COVID-19 detected at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-case-of-covid-19-detected-at-perley-and-rideau-veterans-health-centre-1.4900262>

<sup>456</sup> Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases*. Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 12 residents (new) including 4 deaths, and 18 staff (increase of 14).<sup>457</sup>

#### Promenade Retirement Residence

- **March 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health said a resident at the Promenade retirement residence in Orleans tested positive for novel coronavirus. The individual and their spouse, who also lived at the Promenade retirement residence, were being treated in hospital.<sup>458</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** The resident at the Promenade Retirement Residence who tested positive died. Medical Officer of Health Dr. Vera Etches said that there were five confirmed cases at that retirement home.<sup>459</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** A second resident at Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans has died from COVID-19. They were the spouse of the other resident who had died. The home declared an outbreak.<sup>460</sup>
- **April 7 2020-** The test of a third resident of Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans who died a few days ago came back positive for COVID-19.<sup>461</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths and 1 staff.<sup>462</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 2 more staff (total of 3). They still had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths.<sup>463</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 1 more resident for a total of 12.<sup>464</sup>

#### Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence, which declared an outbreak on April 17, had 1 case in a staff member.<sup>465</sup>

---

<sup>457</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>458</sup> Deeth, Sarah. *Resident at Peterborough long-term care home diagnosed with COVID-19: health unit*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/confirmed-covid-19-case-at-orleans-retirement-residence-1.4871529>

<sup>459</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-death-reported-in-ottawa-1.4874488>

<sup>460</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

<sup>461</sup> Blewett, Taylor. *Ottawa has more than 400 cases; Brewer increases testing capacity*. Edmonton Sun. April 7 2020. <https://edmontonsun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/wcm/426032a3-ad8f-4930-b7c1-234062d0feb3>

<sup>462</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>463</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>464</sup> Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>465</sup> Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

## St. Louis Residence

- **April 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC declared an outbreak.<sup>466</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC had cases in 12 residents including one death, and 2 staff members.<sup>467</sup>

## Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 12 2020-** A staff member at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre in the west end was diagnosed with COVID-19, the home's operator confirmed on Sunday. They were waiting for the results of 15 further tests, 14 of which were residents, said Joseph Gulizi, UniversalCare Canada's president and CEO.<sup>468</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Villa Marconi had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).<sup>469</sup>
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved on or prior to May 6.<sup>470</sup>

## Waterford Retirement Community

- **April 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) said Waterford Retirement Community on Bank Street was the latest local institution to be dealing with an outbreak of COVID-19.<sup>471</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Waterford Retirement, who declared an outbreak on April 11, had a positive case in 1 staff.<sup>472</sup>

## Other

- **April 1 2020-** A fifth outbreak in a facility was announced by Dr. Brent Moloughney, associate medical officer of health, at the Settler's Ridge OCAPDD (Ottawa-Carleton Association for Persons with Developmental Disabilities). They reported two cases as of April 1.<sup>473</sup> That report was later corrected to be one staff confirmed, no clients.<sup>474</sup>
- **April 9 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared that Settler's Ridge no longer has outbreak as of April 9 2020.<sup>475</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa, a non-profit institution, declared an outbreak on April 24 and has 1 case in a staff member.<sup>476</sup>

---

<sup>466</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf). April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>467</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf). April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>468</sup> Woods, Michael. *Staff member at Villa Marconi long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. [Ottawa CTV News](https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032). April 12 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032>

<sup>469</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf). April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

<sup>470</sup> *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>471</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx). April 13 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>472</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx). April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>473</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Largest one day jump in COVID-19 cases with 50 new cases in Ottawa*. [Ottawa CTV News](https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771). April 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771>

<sup>474</sup> Glowacki, Laura *Ottawa sees biggest surge in COVID-19 patients yet* [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/ottawa/covid-19-ottawa-surge-1.5544444) April 1, 2020.

<sup>475</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx). April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

<sup>476</sup> [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf). April 29 2020. [https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak\\_tables\\_2020-04-29\\_en.pdf](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf)

- **May 3 2020-** Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin declared an outbreak, after 1 staff member tested positive.<sup>477</sup>

## Peel Region

- **March 29 2020-** The Region of Peel said that as of Sunday, March 29, there were approximately 20 front-line health-care workers in Peel Region who had tested positive for COVID-19 in an email Monday March 30 to the Brampton Guardian.<sup>478</sup>
- **April 5 2020-** Peel Public Health said in a news release that a paramedic and his or her partner were exposed to the novel coronavirus while responding to a motor-vehicle collision. Only one of the pair of paramedics tested positive, though both paramedics were in isolation at home.<sup>479</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** A third health care worker died. The **unnamed woman** was a personal support worker at several facilities and was employed by the Victorian Order of Nurses in Peel Region, the Service Employees International Union said Wednesday April 29.<sup>480</sup>

## Hospitals Peel Region

### Trillium Health Partners (Credit Valley & Mississauga Hospitals)

- **April 1 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Credit Valley Hospital after four patients tested positive for COVID-19. They were in a geriatric rehabilitation unit and have been moved to an area that exclusively treats patients with the new coronavirus, the hospital said.<sup>481</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Mississauga Hospital confirmed that less than ten staff members tested positive.<sup>482</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** As of Wednesday morning, April 15, Trillium Health Partners (THP) has had 76 positive COVID-19 staff cases across its sites. The units impacted were as follows:
  - Unit 1D Rehab at Credit Valley Hospital, declared March 31 (declared over on April 14)
  - Unit 4B Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 9
  - Unit 3A Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 11
  - Unit 2D Mental Health at Credit Valley Hospital, declared April 12<sup>483</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the 2 outbreaks at the Mississauga Hospital had ended (Units 3A Medicine and 4B Medicine), and announced three more outbreaks at Credit Valley Hospital with cases in 7 patients and 8 health care workers:
  - 1B Medicine: Two patients and two health care workers on Unit 1B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 9, 2020 and April 13, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 14, 2020. These cases were presumed to be hospital acquired.

<sup>477</sup> Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Employee at Centre d'accueil Champlain long-term care home in Vanier tests positive for COVID-19.* [OttawaMatters.com](https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466). May 3 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466>

<sup>478</sup> Frisque, Graeme. *20 health-care workers test positive for COVID-19 in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon.* [Brampton Guardian](https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/). April 1 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

<sup>479</sup> Lorinc, Jacob. *Peel paramedic tests positive for COVID-19 after being exposed at crash scene.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html). April 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html>

<sup>480</sup> *Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html). April 29 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

<sup>481</sup> Ferguson, Rob. *Outbreak in Mississauga hospital as Ontario's COVID-19 cases near 3,000.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html). April 1 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html>

<sup>482</sup> *Trillium Health Partners: COVID Update.* [Trillium Health](https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf). April 5 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf>

<sup>483</sup> Marychuk, Marta. *76 staff at Mississauga hospitals infected in coronavirus outbreak.* [Mississauga News](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 16 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/>



- 2B Medicine: Six health care workers and three patients on Unit 2B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 10, 2020, and April 18, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 18, 2020. These cases were acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital transmissions.
  - 2C Medicine: Two patients on Unit 2C Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 23, 2020 and April 24, 2020. In consultation with Peel Public Health, and based on our current definition, an outbreak was declared on April 25, 2020. These cases were hospital acquired.<sup>484</sup>
  - **May 5 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported the following outbreak at Mississauga Hospital:
    - 2C CARU: One health care worker and three patients have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 27, 2020 and May 2, 2020. An outbreak was declared on May 4, 2020. The cases have been acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital.
- Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1B Medicine
  - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 2B Medicine
  - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1D Rehab
  - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit D2 Mental Health<sup>485</sup>

### Other Hospitals Peel Region

- **April 9 2020**- At staff member at Brampton Civic Hospital was the first health care worker to pass away. The 58-year-old environmental services associate died from complications linked to COVID-19.<sup>486</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Brampton Civic Hospital- Acute Care.<sup>487</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- William Osler Health Network has announced outbreaks at its Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site after patients tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>488</sup>

## Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

### Brampton

#### Bramalea Retirement Residences

- **April 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had an outbreak.<sup>489</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had cases in 2 residents and 3 staff members.<sup>490</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bramalea Retirement Residences was resolved.<sup>491</sup>

<sup>484</sup> Trillium Health Partners. April 30 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

<sup>485</sup> Trillium Health Partners. May 5 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

<sup>486</sup> Brampton hospital worker dies of COVID-19. CBC News. April 9 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/brampton-healthcare-worker-death-1.5527964>

<sup>487</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>488</sup> William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

<sup>489</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>490</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>491</sup> Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

[https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQC5WcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S\\_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g](https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQC5WcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g)



## Burton Manor

- **April 11 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Burton Manor nursing home declared an outbreak.<sup>492</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff.<sup>493</sup>
- **May 2 2020**- Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, 9 staff, and 7 unspecified cases.<sup>494</sup>

## Extendicare Brampton

- **April 8 2020**- According to Peel Public Health Extendicare Brampton LTC declared an outbreak.<sup>495</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.<sup>496</sup>
- **May 2 2020**- Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 2), and 4 staff.<sup>497</sup>

## Grace Manor

- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor LTC in Brampton with cases in 16 residents and four staff.<sup>498</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths, and 21 staff members.<sup>499</sup>
- **May 2 2020**- Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 6 deaths, 21 staff members, and 6 other unspecified cases.<sup>500</sup>

## Peel Manor

- **April 10 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Peel Manor had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.<sup>501</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor LTC had cases in 10 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff.<sup>502</sup>

## Mississauga

### Camilla Care Community

- **March 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community nursing home had an outbreak.<sup>503</sup>

---

<sup>492</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>493</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>494</sup> Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

<sup>495</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>496</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>497</sup> Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

<sup>498</sup> Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected*. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

<sup>499</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>500</sup> Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

<sup>501</sup> Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected*. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

<sup>502</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>503</sup> *List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon*. Peel Public Health. April 21 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had a second outbreak.<sup>504</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- According to a release from Sienna Senior Living for Camilla Care Community, 50 residents have tested positive for the virus as of April 29.<sup>505</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- According to Peel Public Health there have been 142 cases in residents, 9 deaths and 29 staff members who have tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>506</sup>
- **May 2 2020**- Camilla Care Community had cases in 154 residents (increase of 12) including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 30 staff (increases of 1).<sup>507</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Camilla Care Community had 21 deaths (increase of 7) among residents.<sup>508</sup>
- **May 7 2020**- Camilla Care Community had at least 48 deaths in residents. A spokesperson for Camilla Care Community in Mississauga said on Thursday that 62 residents have also tested positive for COVID-19, in addition to 34 employees who are recovering in isolation.<sup>509</sup>

#### Cooksville Care Centre

- **March 27 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had an outbreak.<sup>510</sup>
- **April 8 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had a second outbreak.<sup>511</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre LTC had cases in 20 residents including 4 deaths, and 2 staff.<sup>512</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 28 residents (increase of 8) and 8 staff (increase of 6).<sup>513</sup>

#### Erin Mills Lodge LTC

- **April 14 2020**- At Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home, 5 residents and 11 staff members tested positive and one death was reported.<sup>514</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home had cases in 12 residents (increase of 7) including 3 deaths (new) and 11 staff.

---

<sup>504</sup> *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

[https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCswCpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S\\_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g](https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCswCpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g)

<sup>505</sup> Dionne, Matt. *BREAKING: 50 residents test positive for COVID-19 at long-term care facility in Mississauga.* *Insauga.* April 29 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/breaking-50-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-long-term-care-facility-in-mississauga>

<sup>506</sup> *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 29 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>507</sup> Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home.* *Insauga.* May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

<sup>508</sup> *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* *Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

<sup>509</sup> *DeClerq, Katherine. Forty-eight residents at Ontario long-term care home die following COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto CTV News.* May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/forty-eight-residents-at-ontario-long-term-care-home-die-following-covid-19-outbreak-1.4929683>

<sup>510</sup> *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* *Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

<sup>511</sup> *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* *Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

<sup>512</sup> *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>513</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* *Government of Ontario.* May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>514</sup> Newport, Ashley. *Three more long-term care residents die of COVID-19 in Mississauga.* *Insauga.* April 15 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/three-more-long-term-care-residents-die-of-covid-19-in-mississauga>

- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 20 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 3) and 14 staff (increase of 3).<sup>515</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 49 residents (increase of 29) including 10 deaths (increase of 4) and 21 staff (increase of 7).<sup>516</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 54 residents (increase of 5) including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 33 staff (increase of 12).<sup>517</sup>

#### Malton Village

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village Long-Term Care had an outbreak.<sup>518</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members.<sup>519</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members and 1 unspecified case.<sup>520</sup>

#### Regency Retirement Residences

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Regency Retirement Residences.<sup>521</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident.<sup>522</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident and 6 additional unspecified cases.<sup>523</sup>

#### Sheridan Villa

- **April 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had a COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>524</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Sheridan Villa LTC reported a case in 1 staff member.<sup>525</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- According to Peel Public Health there has been 7 residents (new) and 3 staff (increase of 2) who have tested positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death (new) at Sheridan Villa.

---

<sup>515</sup> Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_21\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>516</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>517</sup> Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/may\\_4\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>518</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>519</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>520</sup> LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

<sup>521</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>522</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>523</sup> LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

<sup>524</sup> List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon. Peel Public Health. April 21 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

<sup>525</sup> Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected*. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

- **May 4 2020-** Sheridan Villa had cases in 7 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 5 additional unspecified cases.<sup>526</sup>

#### Villa Forum

- **March 30 2020-** On March 30, Peel Public Health (PPH) said that a staff member at Villa Forum long-term care residence in Mississauga had tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>527</sup> They declared a COVID-19 outbreak on April 2.<sup>528</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum LTC had cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths, and 10 staff.<sup>529</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (increase of 9) including 9 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 10).<sup>530</sup>

#### Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- **March 30 2020-** The Region of Peel confirmed that the long-term care home Village of Erin Meadows declared a COVID-19 outbreak on March 30. One staff member tested positive.<sup>531</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** At the Village of Erin Meadows LTC, 12 residents and 12 staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1 staff), and three deaths have been reported.<sup>532</sup>
- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Meadows LTC had 51 cases in residents (increase of 39) including 10 deaths (increase of 7) and 16 staff (increase of 4).<sup>533</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 58 cases in residents (increase of 7) including 13 deaths (increase of 3) and 22 staff (increase of 6).<sup>534</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 62 cases in residents (increase of 4) including 10 recovered and 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 25 staff (5 recovered).<sup>535</sup>

<sup>526</sup> *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

<sup>527</sup> Cornwell, Steve. *Staff member at Mississauga long-term care home has coronavirus, facility in 'full outbreak'.* Mississauga.com. April 3 2020.

<https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/>

<sup>528</sup> Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga.* InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

<sup>529</sup> *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>530</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>531</sup> Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga.* InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

<sup>532</sup> Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus claims 3 lives at Mississauga long-term care home, 19 others infected.* Mississauga.com. April 13 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/>

<sup>533</sup> *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_21\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>534</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>535</sup> *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/may\\_4\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx)

## Other Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

- **April 14 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, the following Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes have declared outbreaks with residents and/or staff:<sup>536</sup>
  - Silverthorn Care Community- one staff member<sup>537</sup>
  - Tall Pines – 1 staff member
- **April 16 2020**- Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home.<sup>538</sup>
- **April 17 2020**- Peel Public Health confirmed 159 cases of COVID-19 in facilities that declared an outbreak.<sup>539</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that there were 16 deaths in long-term care residents to date.<sup>540</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that there were 47 deaths in long-term care residents to date and announced outbreaks at the following facilities:
  - Silverthorn Care Community LTC 2 staff members (increase of 1)
  - Faith Manor LTC 1 resident and 1 staff member<sup>541</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Peel Public Health reported outbreaks at the following facilities:
  - Bough Beeches Place RH, Mississauga-outbreaks started April 26 and May 3
  - Ivan Franko Homes RH, Mississauga- April 29
  - Greenway by Revera Retirement Village, Brampton- April 27<sup>542</sup>

## Peterborough

- **March 30 2020**- Peterborough Public Health announced that one case was suspected to be an occupational exposure for a health-care worker who worked outside the city.<sup>543</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- St. John's Centre retirement home in Peterborough is no longer in outbreak as of May 3rd. All staff members and tenants tested negative for COVID-19 as of April 29th. A part-time staff member had tested positive for COVID-19 earlier in April. That employee finished her shift on April 17th and was instructed to stay home on April 20th when she reported symptoms of COVID-19.<sup>544</sup>

---

<sup>536</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>537</sup> Shinuda, Jonah. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. Insauga. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

<sup>538</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>539</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 17 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/pdfs/COVID-19/epi-update-20-17-04.pdf>

<sup>540</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>541</sup> COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

<sup>542</sup> *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

[https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQC5WcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S\\_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g](https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQC5WcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g)

<sup>543</sup> Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

<sup>544</sup> *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario*. KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

## Empress Gardens

- **April 27 2020**- A resident at Empress Gardens LTC in Peterborough tested positive for COVID-19. Although asymptomatic, they had been tested because they had spent time in the community outside of the home.<sup>545</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Empress Gardens confirmed that they were longer in outbreak. The resident case was a false-positive.<sup>546</sup>

## St. Joseph's at Fleming Long-Term Care Home

- **March 26 2020**- A female resident in her 90s at a St. Joseph's at Fleming, a Peterborough long-term care home, was diagnosed with COVID-19. Peterborough Public Health also confirmed that a staff member at the long-term care home who had symptoms was referred to community paramedics for in-home testing, and was self-isolating at home.<sup>547</sup>
- **March 30 2020**- Three staff members from St. Joseph's at Fleming were in isolation.<sup>548</sup>
- **April 1 2020**- Test results for the staff at St. Joseph's at Fleming returned with one positive and the rest negative.<sup>549</sup>

## Riverview Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **April 3 2020**- A novel coronavirus outbreak was declared at Riverview Manor, a long-term care facility. Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, medical officer of health for Peterborough Public Health, said one resident tested positive and was in self-isolation at the facility. Eight other residents were tested, with three coming back negative and five results pending. Five staff members were tested, with one coming back negative and four pending.<sup>550</sup>
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Riverview Manor was declared to be over.<sup>551</sup>

## Plantagenet

- **April 7 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) on the Eastern Ontario Health Unit website. No details were provided.<sup>552</sup>
- **April 9 2020**- Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) had two residents test positive for COVID-19 and were in isolation.<sup>553</sup>

---

<sup>545</sup> April 27 - Empress Garden Press Release. AON Inc. April 27 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/April-27-Empress-Gardens-Press-Release.pdf>

<sup>546</sup> Empress Gardens Out of Outbreak. AON Inc. May 4 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May4-Empress-Gardens-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

<sup>547</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734757/coronavirus-peterborough-long-term-care-home-covid-19/>

<sup>548</sup> Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

<sup>549</sup> Davis, Greg. *Confirmed COVID-19 cases in Peterborough remain at 28 for second consecutive day*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761207/peterborough-confirmed-covid-19-cases-remains-at-28/>

<sup>550</sup> Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Riverview Manor long-term care in Peterborough*. Global News. April 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6774538/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-riverview-manor-long-term-care-in-peterborough/>

<sup>551</sup> Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

<sup>552</sup> Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

<sup>553</sup> Sproule, Louise. *Two positive COVID-19 cases: Individuals in local group home are recovering well, have been in isolation since Saturday*. The Review April 9 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/>



- **May 4 2020**– An outbreak was declared at Pinecrest Retirement Residences in Plantagenet on April 22. Eight residents and three staff members tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>554</sup> There have also been 2 deaths reported at this facility.<sup>555</sup>

## Renfrew County

- **March 25 2020**– A resident at a retirement home was declared to be the first case in Renfrew County, west of Ottawa. She was in her 90s, and in isolation in Pembroke Regional Hospital.<sup>556</sup>
- **March 29 2020**– Renfrew County and District Health Unit confirmed that the resident from the retirement home had passed away.<sup>557</sup>
- **March 31 2020**– A staff member at the Miramichi Lodge long-term care home in Pembroke tested positive for COVID-19. The individual was at home in isolation. The County of Renfrew said the employee stayed home after developing symptoms and had not been at work for over a week. Residents and staff that were in contact with the individual have been notified.<sup>558</sup>
- **April 16 2020**– The staff member at Miramichi Lodge who tested positive has recovered. Director of long-term care for the County of Renfrew, Shelley Sheedy, added Miramichi Lodge was still considered to be in an outbreak by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit as they wait for test results to come back.<sup>559</sup>
- **April 28 2020**– Miramichi Lodge is no longer in outbreak status.<sup>560</sup>

## Sarnia-Lambton

- **April 16 2020**– At Bluewater Health hospital in Sarnia, eight staff members tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>561</sup>
- **April 16 2020**– One staff member at Lambton Meadowview villa tested positive for COVID-19 and the facility was declared in outbreak.<sup>562</sup>
- **May 3 2020**– The following facilities had confirmed cases in Sarnia-Lambton:
  - Vision Nursing Home LTC- in Sarnia, 4 residents and 2 staff members
  - Sumac Lodge LTC- In Sarnia, 1 staff member

The following facilities had their outbreaks declared resolved by the public health unit:

---

<sup>554</sup> Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

<sup>555</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Two residents of Plantagenet long-term care home die due to COVID-19*. CTV Ottawa. May 4 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512>

<sup>556</sup> Britneff, Beatrice. *Renfrew County reports first confirmed case of coronavirus*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6735002/renfrew-county-first-case-coronavirus-march-26/>

<sup>557</sup> Helmer, Aedan. *Two more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, 211 more confirmed cases; new cases in Ottawa, Almonte*. Ottawa Citizen. March 30 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-208-more-confirmed-cases/>

<sup>558</sup> Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Miramichi Lodge in Pembroke tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/features/covid-19-in-ottawa>

<sup>559</sup> *COVID-19 update at long-term care homes operated by the County of Renfrew*. Renfrew Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/04/16/230075/>

<sup>560</sup> *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

<sup>561</sup> Bieman, Jennifer. *St. Thomas hospital nurse added to more than 800 Ontario health workers with COVID-19*. London Free Press. April 14 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/st-thomas-hospital-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

<sup>562</sup> *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>



- Lambton Meadowview Villa LTC- in Petrolia, 1 staff, outbreak declared over on April 23<sup>563</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Vision Nursing Home LTC has had one death reported bringing the totals to 4 residents and 2 staff members and one death.<sup>564</sup>

### Landmark Village Retirement Home

- **March 27 2020**- A resident at Landmark Village in Sarnia was confirmed as a new case. The patient was admitted to Bluewater Health March 20, said Steeves & Rozema CEO John Scotland. The independent living retirement home has since sent three to five staff members who came in contact with the man home to self-isolate and self-monitor for 14 days.<sup>565</sup>
- **March 30 2020**- Three of the four Sarnia-area deaths from COVID-19 in recent days were elderly people from the same retirement home. Dr. Sudit Ranade, Lambton County's medical officer of health, confirmed Monday March 30 that there were at least six additional cases at a local retirement facility. John Scotland, CEO of Steeves and Rozema, confirmed Monday the retirement home was its facility, Landmark Village.<sup>566</sup>
- **March 31 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed on April 1 that a fourth person connected to the Landmark Village seniors' home in Sarnia was admitted to Bluewater Health Hospital on March 30, and died on March 31. The test result confirmed that individual was positive for COVID-19.<sup>567</sup>
- **April 5 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed that Landmark Village in Sarnia had 15 confirmed cases- six staff, nine residents, and four deaths (all residents as previously reported).<sup>568</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- Five more residents of Landmark Village were confirmed to be infected with the virus, bringing the total number of cases residents to fourteen.<sup>569</sup> It was said later in the day that ten residents were being treated for COVID-19, and that three of the six staff had been cleared to work again.<sup>570</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- The recent outbreak at Landmark Village has 23 confirmed cases, seven staff and 16 residents, six of the ten deaths were linked to the retirement home to date.<sup>571</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Landmark Village has 34 confirmed cases of COVID-19- eight staff and 26 residents tested positive.<sup>572</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- Landmark Villages Retirement Home reported cases in 30 residents (increase of 4), 10 staff members (increase of 2) and 6 deaths.<sup>573</sup>

<sup>563</sup> COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

<sup>564</sup> COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

<sup>565</sup> Kula, Tyler. *COVID-19 patient identified as Landmark Village resident*. The Sarnia Observer. March 27 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-patient-identified-as-landmark-village-resident>

<sup>566</sup> Morden, Paul. *Four COVID-19 deaths, including three from same retirement home, stun Sarnia, Lambton County*. The Sarnia Observer. March 30 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-in-sarnia-lambton-grows-to-three>

<sup>567</sup> COVID-19 Pandemic – Two Additional Deaths Confirmed in Lambton. Lambton Public Health. April 1 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/covid-19-pandemic-two-additional-deaths-confirmed-in-lambton/>

<sup>568</sup> Morden, Paul. *Sunday: another COVID-19 death reported in Sarnia area*. The Sarnia Observer. April 5 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/sunday-covid-19-caseload-continues-to-rise-in-sarnia-area>

<sup>569</sup> COVID-19 Update for Monday, April 6. The Sarnia Journal. April 6 2020. <https://thesarniajournal.ca/covid-19-update/>

<sup>570</sup> Bridge, Terry. *COVID-19: 10 residents, 3 staff from Sarnia retirement home fighting the deadly virus*. The Sarnia Observer. April 6 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-10-residents-3-staff-from-sarnia-retirement-fighting-the-deadly-virus>

<sup>571</sup> Dentinger, Dave. *Sarnia-Lambton COVID-19 cases increase, second institutional outbreak declared*. Blackburn News. April 16 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/04/16/sarnia-lambton-covid-19-cases-increase-second-institutional-outbreak-declared/>

<sup>572</sup> COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

<sup>573</sup> COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

## Simcoe Muskoka District

### Barrie

- **April 21 2020** – Woods Park Care Centre, a long-term care home in Barrie, declared an outbreak.<sup>574</sup>
- **April 21 2020** – An outbreak was declared at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home) long-term care home in Barrie.<sup>575</sup>
- **April 24 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie long-term care home.<sup>576</sup>
- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Whispering Pines Retirement Residence.<sup>577</sup>
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, a total of two staff had tested positive at Woods Park Care Centre, one staff at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home), and one staff at Whispering Pines retirement home. There were also 11 cases linked to Owen Hill Care Community, seven residents and four staff.<sup>578</sup>
- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Allandale Station Retirement Residence after one resident tested positive.<sup>579</sup>
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Woods Park Care Centre was resolved on or prior to May 6.<sup>580</sup>
- **May 8 2020**- Updates to COVID-19 outbreaks in Barrie are as follows:
  - Owen Hill Care Community- 13 staff, 12 residents
  - Whispering Pines retirement home- one staff, one resident<sup>581</sup>

### Huntsville

- **May 8 2020**- Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after a female resident in her 90s tested positive.<sup>582</sup>

---

<sup>574</sup> Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

<sup>575</sup> Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

<sup>576</sup> Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

<sup>577</sup> Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

<sup>578</sup> Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

<sup>579</sup> Goldfinger, Daina. *5th coronavirus outbreak in Barrie, Ont., reported at local retirement home*. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/>

<sup>580</sup> *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>581</sup> Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

<sup>582</sup> Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

## Orillia

- **April 1 2020**- A staff member at the Spencer House, a long-term care home, was confirmed as a new case by Charles Gardner, the unit's medical officer of health.<sup>583</sup>
- **April 3 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported 18 probable cases in symptomatic staff members, and were investigating the sudden deaths of two residents. As of the evening of Friday April 3, ten of those staff and two other residents had been tested with results pending.<sup>584</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- Dr. Charles Gardner, medical officer of health for SMDHU, announced that the two deaths were investigated, and were found to have had "underlying conditions" and were not being considered COVID-19 deaths by the health unit. All but two test results had come back, all with negative results for COVID-19.<sup>585</sup>
- **April 10 2020**- The outbreak at Spencer House was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.<sup>586</sup>

## Waubushene

- **April 28 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Bayview Retirement Home in Waubushene.<sup>587</sup>
- **May 1 2020** – One employee was confirmed positive at the Bayview Retirement Home.<sup>588</sup>
- **May 8 2020** – Bayview Retirement Home had cases in 1 staff and 1 resident.<sup>589</sup>

## St. Thomas/Elgin

- **March 27 2020**- The Health Unit reported an outbreak at Beattie Manor retirement home in Wardsville. No details provided.<sup>590</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- A health care worker at St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>591</sup>
- **April 22 2020**- Beattie Manor Retirement (1 staff member) and Caressant Care Bonnie Place Nursing and Retirement Home (LTC-1 staff member) have active outbreaks.<sup>592</sup>

---

<sup>583</sup> Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports total of 62 COVID-19 cases, 1 in nursing home staffer*. Global News. April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/>

<sup>584</sup> Mendler, Andrew. *Health unit reporting 18 potential COVID-19 cases at Orillia long-term care facility*. Simcoe.com. April 3 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/>

<sup>585</sup> Engel, Erika. *Deaths at Spencer House not COVID-19 related: Health unit*. OrilliaMatters.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382>

<sup>586</sup> *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

<sup>587</sup> *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

<sup>588</sup> Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

<sup>589</sup> Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

<sup>590</sup> Southwestern Public Health. March 27 2020. [https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march\\_31\\_2020.pdf](https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf)

<sup>591</sup> Read, Jordan. *Healthcare worker at St. Thomas hospital tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News. April 14 2020. [https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NjHgOoFBRDE4I81Eil\\_r6V4ruohiPOQPLw7BFSc\\_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8](https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NjHgOoFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiPOQPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8)

<sup>592</sup> Southwestern Public Health. March 27 2020. [https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march\\_31\\_2020.pdf](https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf)

- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Caressant Care Bonnie Place was resolved between May 3<sup>593</sup> and May 6.<sup>594</sup>

## Stratford & Area

- **March 28 2020-** A woman in her late 40s from St. Marys (southwest of Stratford) who worked in health care was announced as one of three new cases by Public Health.<sup>595</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** The Chief Medical Officer for Revera confirmed that a resident tested positive at Hillside Manor long-term care home, near Sebringville in the Stratford area. Dr. Rhonda Collins adds one other resident with symptoms tested negative and they were waiting on the test results for a third resident.<sup>596</sup>
- **April 2 2020-** Two people living at the Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford tested positive for COVID-19, according to Huron Perth Public Health. Both were in isolation.<sup>597</sup>
- **April 6 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Miriam Klassen Huron, from Perth Public Health, announced that a total of four residents and one member of staff have tested positive for COVID-19 at the Greenwood Court long-term care home.<sup>598</sup>
- **April 7 2020-** The public health unit reported the number of confirmed cases at Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford was six residents and two staff.<sup>599</sup>
- **April 11 2020-** The public health unit reported that one of the residents at Greenwood Court Long-term care home who had tested positive had passed away.<sup>600</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court had six residents and five staff who tested positive for COVID-19. The outbreak at Hillside Manor was declared resolved as of April 14 2020. There were two deaths at this facility to date.<sup>601</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court LTC (6 residents, 10 staff members and 4 deaths), Blue Water Rest Home LTC (1 resident) and Huronview LTC (1 staff member) have active outbreaks. Hillside Manor LTC's outbreak was resolved.<sup>602</sup>

---

<sup>593</sup> Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

<sup>594</sup> *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>595</sup> Simmons, Galen. *First COVID-19 fatality in Huron Perth*. The Stratford Beacon Herald. March 28 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19>

<sup>596</sup> Montgomery, Bob. *Stratford area long-term care home confirms COVID-19 case*. Blackburn News. March 30 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/coronavirus/2020/03/30/stratofrd-long-term-care-home-confirms-covid-19-case/>

<sup>597</sup> *2 long-term care residents in Stratford test positive for COVID-19*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/2-long-term-care-residents-in-stratford-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5518050>

<sup>598</sup> Simmons, Galen. *More confirmed cases of COVID-19 at Greenwood Court*. The Stratford Beacon Herald. April 6 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/more-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-at-greenwood-court>

<sup>599</sup> Huron Perth Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

<sup>600</sup> Huron Perth Public Health. April 11 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

<sup>601</sup> Huron Perth Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

<sup>602</sup> Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

- **May 3 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported an outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre in North Huron after one staff member tested positive.<sup>603</sup>
- **May 8 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that there are 2 staff cases at Braemar Retirement Centre.<sup>604</sup>

## Sudbury

- **April 19 2020-** Jo-Anne Palkovits, President and CEO of St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed on Sunday April 19 that an outbreak was declared at St. Joseph's Villa long-term care home in Sudbury, where one staff member tested positive.<sup>605</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Outbreaks have been declared at the following facilities:<sup>606</sup>
  - Extendicare York LTC- 1 Staff member has tested positive
  - St. Joseph's Villa LTC- 1 more resident has tested positive
  - Pioneer Manor LTC- 4 Staff members and 3 residents have tested positive
- **May 4 2020 –** A total of 11 positive cases have been confirmed in Sudbury long-term care facilities, including seven employees and four residents. Of these 11 total cases, two have been reported in St. Joseph's Villa, seven at Pioneer Manor (increase of 3), one at Extendicare York, and one at St. Gabriel Villa LTC (new).<sup>607</sup> There has been one confirmed death- a resident at St. Joseph's Villa.<sup>608</sup>

## Thunder Bay

- **May 2 2020-** The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak was declared on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay. In the most recent testing, one staff member was found to be positive for COVID-19. No residents or other staff members have been identified as having symptoms.<sup>609</sup>

## Timiskaming District

- **April 30 2020 -** An outbreak was declared at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart. The Timiskaming Health Unit announced that two residents were confirmed positive, and were stable and in isolation.<sup>610</sup>

<sup>603</sup> Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

<sup>604</sup> Huron Perth Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

<sup>605</sup> *COVID-19-related outbreak declared in Sudbury long-term care home*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. April 19 2020. [https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWaFaXiKh7Y39iDmyPn\\_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7I](https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWaFaXiKh7Y39iDmyPn_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7I)

<sup>606</sup> Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

<sup>607</sup> *Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Epidemiology Update*. Public Health Sudbury & Districts. May 2 2020. [https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/PHSD\\_COVID-19\\_Daily\\_Epidemiology\\_Summary\\_May\\_2.pdf](https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_May_2.pdf)

<sup>608</sup> Papineau, Chelsea. *Sudbury long-term care home resident has died of COVID-19*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 1 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/sudbury-long-term-care-home-resident-has-died-of-covid-19-1.4920960>

<sup>609</sup> *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor*. Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hogarth-riverview-manor>

<sup>610</sup> *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes*. Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020.

<https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury after one resident and three staff members tested positive.<sup>611</sup>

## Timmins Area

- **April 11 2020**- A COVID-19 outbreak was declared at Spruce Hill Lodge in South Porcupine, with one case. The resident, a woman in her 90s, was in self-isolation at the residence.<sup>612</sup>
- **April 11 2020**- A case in a second resident at Spruce Hill Lodge was confirmed to have COVID-19. He is a man in his 80s, as confirmed by the Porcupine Health Unit.<sup>613</sup>
- **April 11 2020**- A staff member who tested positive for COVID-19 was at the Extendicare Long-Term Care Home.<sup>614</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit confirmed that an employee of a Timmins retirement home, St. Mary's Gardens, tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>615</sup>
- **April 19 2020**- Timmins and District Hospital declared an outbreak after a patient tested positive for COVID-19. The outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was resolved.<sup>616</sup>
- **April 23 2020**- In a media release sent Thursday morning, the PHU said the woman in her 30s is a staff member at the hospital, although she is identified as not being part of the outbreak. However, a review is being done to determine if there are any potential linkages. She was tested on Tuesday and is currently at home in self-isolation.<sup>617</sup>
- **Apr 23 2020**- In total, there were six cases of the virus connected to TADH. Three are patients who had been admitted and the other three were staff members who were self-isolating at home.<sup>618</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton said a man died; he was in his 80s and was identified in the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak. He tested positive April 22 and was admitted to hospital.<sup>619</sup>

---

<sup>611</sup> Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes. Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020.

<https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

<sup>612</sup> Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Spruce Hill Lodge*. Timmins Today. April 11 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-spruce-hill-lodge-2246956>

<sup>613</sup> Papineau, Chelsea. *Another resident at a Timmins seniors' home has tested positive for COVID-19*. Northern Ontario CTV News. April 17 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/another-resident-at-a-timmins-seniors-home-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.4900600>

<sup>614</sup> Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

<sup>615</sup> Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

<sup>616</sup> *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital*. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

<sup>617</sup> De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

<sup>618</sup> De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

<sup>619</sup> Hoggett, Maija. *Fourth COVID-19 related death in Timmins area connected to hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 28 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/fourth-covid-19-related-death-in-timmins-area-related-to-hospital-outbreak-2291008>



- **April 29 2020**- Another man was identified in the investigation into the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak according to the public health unit. He was tested April 26 and at home in self-isolation.<sup>620</sup>
- **April 30 2020** – The cases of the two residents at Spruce Hill Lodge and the staff member at St. Mary's Gardens were resolved. However, these outbreaks remained in effect, as other individuals at the two seniors' homes remained under investigation.<sup>621</sup>
- **May 5 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit announced an outbreak at Golden Manor LTC in Timmins.<sup>622</sup> Two residents tested positive.<sup>623</sup>

## Toronto

### Toronto Hospitals

#### Baycrest

- **March 20 2020**- Baycrest received confirmation that one of their patients tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>624</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that the 1 hospital patient had recovered from COVID-19. Four staff (2 hospital workers, 1 food services staff, and 1 third-party contractor from The Terraces) were still infected and at home in isolation.<sup>625</sup>

#### The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH)

- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members and two patients at The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH), a psychiatric hospital in Toronto, tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed in a statement sent to Global News Monday March 30.<sup>626</sup>
- **April 5 2020**- In total, five patients and twelve staff tested positive for COVID-19 at CAMH. A confirmed COVID-19 outbreak was declared on Unit 3-1 (forensic unit) at the Queen Street site. CAMH's forensic program delivers mental health care to people who come into contact with the law and have been found not criminally responsible. Suspect COVID-19 outbreaks were declared on Unit 3-5 (forensic unit) and on the Geriatric Inpatient Unit A, also at the Queen Street site. The geriatric unit provides mental health care to seniors.<sup>627</sup>
- **April 10, 2020**- 14 staff members have tested positive at the CAMH (Queen site) in Toronto, an increase from 12 staff (April 5).<sup>628</sup>

<sup>620</sup> Hoggett, Maija. *Another confirmed COVID-19 case linked to Timmins hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 29 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/another-confirmed-covid-19-case-linked-to-timmins-hospital-outbreak-2288241>

<sup>621</sup> Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

<sup>622</sup> Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Golden Manor in Timmins*. TimminsToday.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-golden-manor-in-timmins-2327471>

<sup>623</sup> Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19: Here's the situation in Timmins today*. TimminsToday.com. May 6 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-heres-the-situation-in-timmins-today-2328416>

<sup>624</sup> *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. March 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

<sup>625</sup> *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

<sup>626</sup> Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: 2 staff, 2 patients test positive for COVID-19 at CAMH in Toronto*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753062/coronavirus-camh-toronto/>

<sup>627</sup> *CAMH COVID-19 Statement - April 5, 2020*. Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. April 5 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/camh-statement-april-5-2020>

<sup>628</sup> Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers*. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>



- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed the following updates regarding cases in 3 CAMH outbreaks totalling 18 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff:
  - Unit 3-1 (declared March 26): 8 patients including 1 death, and 4 staff
  - Unit 3-5 (declared April 3): 4 patients
  - Geriatric Inpatient Unit (declared April 6): 6 patients including 1 death<sup>629</sup>

The other 10 staff members presumably recovered.

- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-1 ended.<sup>630</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in the Geriatric Inpatient Unit ended.<sup>631</sup>

#### **Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health Network)**

- **April 23 2020-** William Osler Health Network announced outbreaks at Etobicoke General Hospital in the Unit Medicine and Palliative Services Inpatient Unit (9th Level East) after cases of COVID-19 were identified in both health care workers and patients.<sup>632</sup> The hospital said there were three positive staff cases and two positive patient cases on that unit.<sup>633</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 4 patients including 1 death.<sup>634</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death.<sup>635</sup>

#### **Hillcrest Reactivation Centre**

- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at University Health Network's Hillcrest Reactivation Centre tested positive.<sup>636</sup>
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 19 confirmed cases at Hillcrest Reactivation Centre, including four deaths.<sup>637</sup>
- **April 29, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients including 4 deaths as well as 9 staff.<sup>638</sup>

<sup>629</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>630</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>631</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>632</sup> William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

<sup>633</sup> Kurek, Dominik. *Osler declares COVID-19 outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital.* Toronto.com. April 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/>

<sup>634</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>635</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>636</sup> Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.552809>

<sup>637</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>638</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 1), and 10 staff (increase of 1).<sup>639</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 20 patients (increase of 1).<sup>640</sup>

#### The Hospital for Sick Children

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Hospital for Sick Children.<sup>641</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that The Hospital for Sick Children had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member in area 8B.<sup>642</sup>

#### St. Joseph's Health Centre, Toronto

- **April 13 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre, a hospital in Toronto, said it declared a COVID-19 outbreak at its intensive care unit after a patient and two staff members tested positive for the virus.<sup>643</sup>
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre ICU in Toronto ended.<sup>644</sup>

#### Mackenzie Health- Reactivation Care Centre

- **March 27 2020-** Mackenzie Health, in collaboration with Toronto Public Health, declared a COVID-19 outbreak in 4 East and 4 West units at the Reactivation Care Centre (2111 Finch Avenue West) on March 27 and March 28, respectively.<sup>645</sup>
- **April 2 2020-** A Markham man, who died March 31, and a Vaughan woman, who died April 2, both in their 90s, were patients at Mackenzie Health Reactivation Care Centre.<sup>646</sup>
- **April 10, 2020-** Seven staff at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre have tested positive.<sup>647</sup>
- **April 20, 2020-** On April 20, the outbreak at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre in 4 West was declared over.<sup>648</sup>

<sup>639</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>640</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>641</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>642</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>643</sup> Freeman, Joshua. *St. Joseph's Health Centre declares COVID-19 outbreak in ICU.* Toronto CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934>

<sup>644</sup> *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

<sup>645</sup> *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

<sup>646</sup> Kelly, Deborah. *Four more seniors die of COVID-19 in York Region, as cases climb to 558.* NewmarketToday.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-more-seniors-die-of-covid-19-in-york-region-as-cases-climb-to-558-2240325>

<sup>647</sup> Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

<sup>648</sup> *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had a third outbreak.<sup>649</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff (in addition to the previous 2 deaths and 7 staff).<sup>650</sup>

#### **McCall Centre for Continuing Care**

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West had an outbreak.
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported one confirmed death at McCall Centre for Continuing Care.<sup>651</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
  - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 2nd Fl: LTC section, outbreak from March 31 to April 17
  - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West: Chronic Care Hospital, 2 cases in patients including 1 death (previously reported)<sup>652</sup>

#### **North York General Hospital**

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital.<sup>653</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 2 cases in patients.<sup>654</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 3 cases in patients(increase of 1) including 1 death (new) in area 5 West.<sup>655</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had cases in 4 patients including 1 death in area 5 West. North York General also had another outbreak in area 8 West.<sup>656</sup>

#### **Runnymede Healthcare Centre**

- **April 18, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre.<sup>657</sup>
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases at Runnymede as of April 20.<sup>658</sup>

---

<sup>649</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>650</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>651</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>652</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>653</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>654</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>655</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>656</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>657</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>658</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a case in 1 patient.<sup>659</sup>

#### **The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre**

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.<sup>660</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.<sup>661</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 7 patients, including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member on the 5<sup>th</sup> floor.<sup>662</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 15 patients (increase of 8) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 4).<sup>663</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 16 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.<sup>664</sup>

#### **Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital**

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital - H2C had an outbreak that started April 20 and had cases in 3 patients including 2 deaths, and 1 staff.<sup>665</sup>
- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital – had another outbreak in area H3CP.<sup>666</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths.<sup>667</sup>

#### **St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)**

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)- In-Centre Dialysis Unit had an outbreak.<sup>668</sup>
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had 5 unspecified cases.<sup>669</sup>

---

<sup>659</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>660</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>661</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>662</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>663</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>664</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>665</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>666</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>667</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>668</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>669</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had cases in 5 patients and 4 staff.<sup>670</sup>

#### **The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre**

- **April 1 2020-** The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre, a Chronic-Care Hospital, was reported to have an outbreak.<sup>671</sup>
- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre was over.<sup>672</sup>

#### **Toronto Western Hospital**

- **April 18 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western Hospital had an outbreak.<sup>673</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western had 1 unspecified case.<sup>674</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- area 4B had cases in 8 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff.<sup>675</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 new outbreaks at Toronto Western as follows:
  - Area 3B- 3 patients, 2 of which are in the hospital
  - 5 staff from an unknown area of the hospital
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- 4B had cases in 13 patients (increase of 5) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 1). As of May 4<sup>th</sup>, 8 of those cases were in hospital.<sup>676</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** University Health Network spokesperson Gillian Howard confirmed that there were 4 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital on Tuesday morning, May 5. She said that as of yesterday there have been 79 staff members who have tested positive for the virus at the hospital, all but 16 of which have since fully recovered. She said that 19 patients have also tested positive for COVID-19 at Toronto Western Hospital, ten of whom remain hospitalized, and 2 who died.<sup>677</sup>

#### **West Park Healthcare Centre- Functional Enhancement Unit**

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed two staff and two residents at West Park Healthcare Centre, a rehabilitation hospital, tested positive.<sup>678</sup>

---

<sup>670</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>671</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

○ <sup>672</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>673</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>674</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>675</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>676</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>677</sup> *Four COVID-19 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital, dozens of patients and staff have tested positive.* Cp24. May 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177>

<sup>678</sup> *Draasima, Muriel. City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>



- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital) have tested positive (increase of one staff).<sup>679</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit had ended.<sup>680</sup>

#### Other Hospitals Toronto Area

- **April 2 2020-** A neonatal intensive care nurse at Toronto's Sunnybrook Hospital tested positive for COVID-19, the hospital confirmed Thursday April 2. They were said to be at self-isolating at home.<sup>681</sup>
- **April 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber River Hospital - Reactivation Care Centre (a chronic care hospital) had an outbreak from March 23 to April 3 with an undetermined number of cases, in area 6E.<sup>682</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences - A3S had an outbreak.<sup>683</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at hospitals in Toronto:
  - Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S- outbreak started April 14, 2 cases
  - Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre- C5- outbreak started April 15, 1 case, including 1 death<sup>684</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
  - William Osler Health System Reactivation Care Centre- Church Site: outbreak started April 28
  - Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S- 3 patients<sup>685</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre.<sup>686</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1), and 2 staff.<sup>687</sup>

---

<sup>679</sup> Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

<sup>680</sup> Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>681</sup> Herhalt, Chris. Nurse at Sunnybrook's neonatal ICU tests positive for COVID-19. Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nurse-at-sunnybrook-s-neonatal-icu-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4879146>

<sup>682</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>683</sup> Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>684</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>685</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>686</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>687</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

## Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

### Altamont Care Community

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Altamont Care Community.<sup>688</sup>
- **April 6 2020**- Altamont Care Community, in West Hill, reported that 1 resident tested positive, as well as 5 staff (up from 1)<sup>689</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- Altamont Care Community suffered 7 deaths total, with 2 occurring the morning of Tuesday April 14, and the other five in the two days previous. There were 43 cases confirmed, and it was unknown how many staff were infected.<sup>690</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- A 54-year-old worker named Christine Mandegarian at Sienna Altamont Care Community died Wednesday, April 15, as confirmed by her union, Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU).<sup>691</sup>
- **April 17 2020**- Sienna Senior Living spokesperson Natalie Gokchenian said 79 Altamont residents have COVID-19, as well as 21 employees.<sup>692</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Altamont Care Community had 82 confirmed cases (presumably in residents) and 24 deaths (up from 7).<sup>693</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 40 deaths (increase of 16, but unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 11 staff.<sup>694</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had cases in 72 residents (the other 51 residents that had tested positive were presumably recovered) including 46 deaths (increase of 6, but unclear if this includes the death of the staff member) and 60 staff (increase of 49).<sup>695</sup>

### Amica at Bayview Village

- **April 24 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had an outbreak.<sup>696</sup>
- **April 24 2020**- The home released a statement on April 24 that said a staff member had tested positive for COVID-19. They had last worked April 19.<sup>697</sup>

---

<sup>688</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>689</sup> Shinuda, Josh. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. InSauga.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

<sup>690</sup> Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19*. Toronto.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

<sup>691</sup> Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 17 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

<sup>692</sup> Carter, Adam. *Health-care worker who contracted COVID-19 'gave her life for that place'*. CBC News. April 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-worker-covid-coronavirus-death-1.5536183>

<sup>693</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>694</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>695</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>696</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>697</sup> *Media Statement -Amica Bayview Village*. Amica Senior Lifestyles. April 24 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5478/April%2024%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Bayview%20Village%20focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5478%2FApril%252024%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Bayview%2520Village%2520%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>



## Amica on the Avenue

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Amica on the Avenue retirement home- 4th Floor to have a COVID-19 outbreak with no other details.<sup>698</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Amica on the Avenue.<sup>699</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case at Amica on the Avenue (unclear if this case was in a resident or staff member).<sup>700</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health confirmed that the one case at Amica on the Avenue was in a resident.<sup>701</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Amica on the Avenue had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 1 staff member (new).<sup>702</sup>

## Baycrest's Apotex Centre

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported cases at Baycrest Centre long-term care home in 1 staff member.<sup>703</sup>
- **April 11 2020**- Two residents at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged were confirmed as new cases of COVID-19, for a total of three residents infected. One resident died. Five staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1) and were self-isolating.<sup>704</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Baycrest's Apotex Centre had cases in five residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1).<sup>705</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that as of May 4, 6 staff from Apotex Centre (increase of 1) were infected, and at home in isolation.<sup>706</sup>

## Bradgate Arms

- **April 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms retirement home declared an outbreak on April 10.<sup>707</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Bradgate Arms had 7 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>708</sup>

---

<sup>698</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>699</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>700</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>701</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>702</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>703</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>704</sup> Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Latest developments in the Greater Toronto Area on April 11*. Global News. April 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/>

<sup>705</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>706</sup> *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

<sup>707</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>708</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 3 staff. 2 cases required hospitalization.<sup>709</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 5 staff (increase of 2).<sup>710</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 6 staff (increase of 1).<sup>711</sup>

#### Canterbury Place Retirement Residence

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence reported an outbreak on the 4<sup>th</sup> floor.<sup>712</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had four unspecified cases.<sup>713</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 9 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.<sup>714</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents (increase of 3) including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.<sup>715</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents including 3 deaths, and 8 staff (increase of 1).<sup>716</sup>

#### Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.<sup>717</sup>
- **April 21 2020-** Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home declared an outbreak.<sup>718</sup>

#### Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in three residents at Chartwell Gibson.<sup>719</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed cases, all residents at Chartwell Gibson.<sup>720</sup>

<sup>709</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>710</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>711</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>712</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>713</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>714</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>715</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>716</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>717</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. [https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>718</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>719</sup> Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

<sup>720</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. [https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

- **April 12, 2020**- Five residents of Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence died in a COVID-19 outbreak at the North York, Ont., facility, officials there said Sunday April 12. There were also 22 residents with positive cases and one positive staff member with COVID-19 identified, spokesperson Sharon Ranalli said.<sup>721</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 40 residents (increase of 18) including 9 deaths (increase of 4), and 1 staff member.<sup>722</sup>

#### Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (The Westbury)

- **April 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (also known as The Westbury).<sup>723</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.<sup>724</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 13 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.<sup>725</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 52 residents including 13 deaths, and 2 staff.<sup>726</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 54 residents (increase of 2) including 13 deaths, and 22 staff (increase of 10).<sup>727</sup>

#### Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence

- **April 2 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC) had an outbreak.<sup>728</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases at Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC); it is unclear if these cases were in residents or staff.<sup>729</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 17 residents and 1 staff member.<sup>730</sup>

---

<sup>721</sup> 5 deaths due to COVID-19 at North York long-term care home. CBC News. April 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021>

<sup>722</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>723</sup> Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>724</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>725</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>726</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>727</sup> Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>728</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>729</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>730</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

## Chester Village

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case in Chester Village long-term care home – 4<sup>th</sup> floor (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).<sup>731</sup>
- **April 22 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Chester Village had ended.<sup>732</sup>

## Christie Gardens Apartments & Care

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care - 1st Floor (retirement home).<sup>733</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.<sup>734</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.<sup>735</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 19 residents and 1 staff member.<sup>736</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 20 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 2).<sup>737</sup>

## The Claremont

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that The Claremont LTC had an outbreak.<sup>738</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at the Claremont.<sup>739</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Claremont had cases in 2 residents.<sup>740</sup>

## Copernicus Lodge LTC

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Copernicus Lodge had an outbreak beginning April 12.<sup>741</sup>

---

<sup>731</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>732</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>733</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>734</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>735</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>736</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>737</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>738</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>739</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>740</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>741</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Copernicus Lodge in area 2 South had ended with an undetermined number of cases.<sup>742</sup>

#### **Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home**

- **April 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home had a COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>743</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>744</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.<sup>745</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 5 staff. They also reported 1 to 5 cases in residents, including at least 1 death.<sup>746</sup>

#### **Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home**

- **April 2 2020-** Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home said a patient there tested positive on Thursday April 2.<sup>747</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases for Dom Lipa. They were, however, still under outbreak procedure.<sup>748</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dom Lipa had a case in 1 resident.<sup>749</sup>

#### **Downsview Long-Term Care Centre**

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had zero confirmed cases.<sup>750</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths, and 6 staff.<sup>751</sup>
- **May 1 2020-** A third Personal Support Worker died, marking the 4<sup>th</sup> death of a health care worker in Ontario. The Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU) identified the woman who died as 59-year-old Sharon Roberts who at Downsview Long Term Care in North York for 24 years. The union said that Roberts had tested positive for the virus on April 27 and died on Friday May 1.<sup>752</sup>

---

<sup>742</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>743</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>744</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>745</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>746</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>747</sup> *Ontario to shut down some construction sectors amid COVID-19 outbreak, premier says.* CBC News. April 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-friday-models-tests-1.5520192>

<sup>748</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>749</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>750</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>751</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>752</sup> *Katawazi, Mirium. Fourth health-care worker dies of COVID-19 in Ontario, union calls for better protection.* Toronto CTV News. May 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fourth-health-care-worker-dies-of-covid-19-in-ontario-union-calls-for-better-protection-1.4922174>



- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 56 residents (increase of 14) including 14 resident deaths (increase of 10), and 46 staff (increase of 40).<sup>753</sup>
- **May 5 2020-** The Downsview Long-Term Care Centre has reported that 21 residents have passed away from COVID-19. 58 Residents and 71 staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>754</sup>

#### Eatonville Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Eatonville Long-term Care Home.<sup>755</sup>
- **April 13 2020-** 14 residents from Eatonville Long-term Care Home had passed away, as reported to residents' families the evening of April 13.<sup>756</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** A total of 25 residents died from Eatonville, with 49 other cases and 6 pending, as reported to residents' families the morning of April 14, correcting the previous night's statement.<sup>757</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** Eatonville Long-term Care Home reported cases in 56 residents, where a total of 30 have died.<sup>758</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Eatonville Care Centre reported 33 deaths with 133 reported positive cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff), executive director Evelyn MacDonald said in a statement Sunday evening. The results of 36 tests at Eatonville were still outstanding.<sup>759</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Eatonville Care Centre had cases in 172 residents including 36 deaths, and 23 staff.<sup>760</sup>

#### Elm Grove Living Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a staff member from Elm Grove Living Centre Long-term Care Home.<sup>761</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 53 confirmed cases and 7 deaths.<sup>762</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 74 confirmed cases and 7 deaths (previously mentioned).<sup>763</sup>

<sup>753</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>754</sup> *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care. May 5 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-05-05-2020.html>

<sup>755</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* *Toronto Star*. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>756</sup> Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families.* *Toronto Sun*. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

<sup>757</sup> Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families.* *Toronto Sun*. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

<sup>758</sup> Aguilar, Bryann. *Another Eatonville Care Centre resident dies from COVID-19.* *Cp24*. April 15 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/another-eatonville-care-centre-resident-dies-from-covid-19-1.4898356>

<sup>759</sup> Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home.* *Toronto Sun*. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

<sup>760</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* *City of Toronto*. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>761</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* *Toronto Star*. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>762</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* *City of Toronto*. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>763</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* *City of Toronto*. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove had cases in 73 residents including 16 deaths, and 27 staff. This was Elm Grove's second outbreak; the first one was from March 20 to April 8, with an undetermined number of cases.<sup>764</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Elm Grove had 17 deaths, and cases in 43 staff.<sup>765</sup>

#### Ehatare Nursing Home

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home - 4th Floor.<sup>766</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ehatare Nursing Home had 1 confirmed case.<sup>767</sup>
- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home had ended.<sup>768</sup>

#### Extendicare Bayview

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in two staff and two residents at Extendicare Bayview (a long-term care home).<sup>769</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Extendicare Bayview (SouthWest Unit) had 4 confirmed cases in 2 residents, including 1 COVID-linked death and 2 staff. The resident who died was over 90 years old.<sup>770</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare Bayview is reported to have 23 cases including 2 deaths, as per the City of Toronto.<sup>771</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had 49 (increase of 26; unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) confirmed cases including 5 deaths (increase of 3).<sup>772</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 66 residents including 7 deaths (increase of 2), and 3 staff.<sup>773</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 69 residents (increase of 3).<sup>774</sup>

<sup>764</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>765</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>766</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>767</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>768</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>769</sup> Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

<sup>770</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. [https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>771</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>772</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>773</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>774</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>



## Extendicare Scarborough

- **April 14 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Scarborough had an outbreak, with cases in 3 residents including 1 death.<sup>775</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 6 staff.<sup>776</sup>

## Forest Hill Place

- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place (retirement home) had 1 case (unclear if this was in a resident or staff member).<sup>777</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place had zero cases. It is unclear if the previously reported positive case had recovered or otherwise.<sup>778</sup>
- **April 23 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill Place had ended.<sup>779</sup>

## Forestview Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.<sup>780</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members from the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> floors.<sup>781</sup>

## Harold and Grace Baker Centre

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre- C Wing (retirement home section).<sup>782</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 23 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.<sup>783</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 26 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.<sup>784</sup>

---

<sup>775</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>776</sup> Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>777</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>778</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>779</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>780</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>781</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>782</sup> Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>783</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>784</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre A and C wings in the retirement home section had cases in 42 residents and 11 staff. They were previously said to be in the LTC section but has since been corrected. A second outbreak in the LTC section started on April 11, but had no confirmed cases as of April 29.<sup>785</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 8 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff.<sup>786</sup>

#### Hawthorne Place Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported an outbreak on the 1st floor (Convalescent Unit) of Hawthorne Place Care Centre, a long-term care home.<sup>787</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. No details provided.<sup>788</sup>
- **April 19 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre's executive director Gale Coburn said 27 residents tested positive for the virus there and one has died.<sup>789</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had 30 cases.<sup>790</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 68 residents including 3 deaths, and 17 staff.<sup>791</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 43 residents including 21 deaths, and 76 staff.<sup>792</sup>
- **May 7 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre confirmed that 31 residents had died (increase of 10), and that as of May 7 they had 48 unspecified active cases.<sup>793</sup>

#### Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **April 12. 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hazelton Place Retirement Residence had an outbreak.<sup>794</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>795</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case in a resident.<sup>796</sup>

<sup>785</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>786</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>787</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>788</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>789</sup> King, Angela. 'Pure negligence': Health union calls on province to take over 3 long-term care homes. CBC News. April 19 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-union-calls-on-province-to-takeover-3-long-term-care-homes-1.5537504>

<sup>790</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>791</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>792</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>793</sup> DiManno, Rosie. As COVID-19 deaths surge, Canadian Forces personnel step into the breach at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. Toronto Star. May 7 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html>

<sup>794</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>795</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>796</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

## Hellenic Home for the Aged

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged.<sup>797</sup>
- **April 13, 2020**- Hellenic Home for the Aged, a long-term care home, reported fifteen cases of COVID-19 among residents at its Scarborough facility.<sup>798</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 3 deaths.<sup>799</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 6) and 21 staff.<sup>800</sup>

## House of Providence

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a resident at House of Providence Long-term Care Home.<sup>801</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Unity Health Toronto- House of Providence had 13 confirmed cases.<sup>802</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had 13 cases and 1 death.<sup>803</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had cases in 13 residents including 1 death.<sup>804</sup> The province of Ontario reported cases in 6 staff.<sup>805</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Unity Health Toronto reported that 13 residents tested positive for COVID-19, and 3 had passed away.<sup>806</sup> The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff.<sup>807</sup>

## Humber Valley Terrace

- **April 7, 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Humber Valley Terrace (LTC)- 3rd Floor had an outbreak.<sup>808</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>809</sup>

---

<sup>797</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>798</sup> *Etobicoke nursing home sees dramatic increase in COVID-19 deaths; Ontario has 8,486 confirmed or probable cases and 343 total deaths; Air Canada suspends most international flights until June.* Toronto Star. April 13 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/13/federal-officials-to-provide-an-update-on-measures-for-seniors-home-care-and-temporary-foreign-workers-pope-francis-prays-for-countries-struggling-with-covid-19.html>

<sup>799</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>800</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>801</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>802</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>803</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>804</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>805</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>806</sup> *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

<sup>807</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>808</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>809</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 10 residents, with 2 requiring hospitalization.<sup>810</sup>
- **May 2 2020-** Revera has announced that 39 residents and 7 staff members have tested positive for COVID-19. There have also been 3 deaths reported at this location.<sup>811</sup>

#### Ina Grafton Gage Home

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak on the second floor of Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto (LTC).<sup>812</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 20 cases at Ina Grafton Gage (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>813</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 37 residents including 10 deaths, and 4 staff.<sup>814</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 35 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 25 staff (increase of 21).<sup>815</sup>

#### Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at the nursing home Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor. No details available.<sup>816</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 10 confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor.<sup>817</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** On the morning of Monday April 20, Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor on Millwood Ave., in the Yonge St. and Davisville Ave. area, confirmed 18 residents had died due to COVID-19. Additionally, 50 residents and 14 staff members tested positive for the respiratory disease.<sup>818</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 77 residents, and 2 staff members. It was unclear why the city was not reporting any COVID-19-related deaths at that home, or if the 12 other staff members with positive test results had recovered.<sup>819</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 64 residents including 38 deaths (increase of 20), and 45 staff.<sup>820</sup>

<sup>810</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>811</sup> *Updates on Humber River Valley Terrace.* Revera. May 2 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&\\_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993)

<sup>812</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>813</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xls](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xls)

<sup>814</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>815</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>816</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>817</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>818</sup> Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home.* Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

<sup>819</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>820</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

## Kensington Gardens

- **March 25 2020**- An 80-year-old resident at Kensington Gardens, a long-term care home in Toronto, tested positive for COVID-19. The home confirmed that she was in isolation in her room.<sup>821</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had nine confirmed cases.<sup>822</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had 13 confirmed cases.<sup>823</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 20 residents including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member in areas 1 East, 1 West, and 3 West.<sup>824</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 5 staff (increase of 4), and 8 deaths (increase of 6).<sup>825</sup>

## Kipling Acres

- **April 1 2020**- On Wednesday, the administrator of Kipling Acres, long-term care home in Etobicoke, told families a case of COVID-19 had been confirmed in a resident.<sup>826</sup>
- **April 13, 2020**- Kipling Acres reported 23 cases and four deaths.<sup>827</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 30 cases at Kipling Acres (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>828</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kipling Acres had cases in 47 residents and 6 staff.<sup>829</sup> The province of Ontario reported 11 deaths at that home.<sup>830</sup>

## L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section)

- **April 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section) had a COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>831</sup>

---

<sup>821</sup> Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Resident at Toronto long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734365/toronto-long-term-care-home-coronavirus/>

<sup>822</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>823</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>824</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>825</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>826</sup> Grant, Kelly. *Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care*. Globe and Mail. April 3 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-families-face-tough-call-over-removing-loved-ones-from-long-term-care/>

<sup>827</sup> Draaisma, Muriel. *Toronto has 2,670 cases of COVID-19 as city launches new donation web portal*. CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-coronavirus-update-1.5533315>

<sup>828</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>829</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>830</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>831</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>



- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).<sup>832</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had cases in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 3 staff.<sup>833</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 3 staff.<sup>834</sup>

#### **Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home**

- **April 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had an outbreak, with no other details.<sup>835</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).<sup>836</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case in a resident.<sup>837</sup>

#### **Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home**

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.<sup>838</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 28 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.<sup>839</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 36 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.<sup>840</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 42 residents including 1 death, and 1 staff member.<sup>841</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 41 residents including 11 deaths (increase of 10), and 17 staff (increase of 16).<sup>842</sup>

#### **Main Street Terrace**

- **April 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had an outbreak.<sup>843</sup>

<sup>832</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>833</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>834</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>835</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>836</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>837</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>838</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>839</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>840</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>841</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>842</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>843</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 1 case (unclear if it was in a resident or staff member).<sup>844</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace had a case in 1 resident who was in the hospital.<sup>845</sup>

#### Maynard LTC

- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Maynard LTC had 1 case in a resident and 2 staff.<sup>846</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard LTC had 2 more cases in staff (total of 4) and 1 case in a resident.<sup>847</sup>

#### McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.<sup>848</sup>
- **April 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at McCall Centre Interim Long-Term had ended.<sup>849</sup>

#### Midland Gardens Care Community

- **April 7, 2020**- Midland Gardens Care Community, a long-term care home in Scarborough, said one resident tested positive for COVID-19 and they were in isolation.<sup>850</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens Care Community had 2 confirmed cases (up from 1).<sup>851</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens had 1 case in a resident and one case in a staff member.<sup>852</sup>

#### Mon Sheong Home for the Aged

- **April 4, 2020**- At Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home), Toronto Public Health confirmed three residents tested positive on April 4.<sup>853</sup>

<sup>844</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>845</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>846</sup> *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_21\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>847</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>848</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. [https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>849</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>850</sup> *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes.* Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

<sup>851</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>852</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>853</sup> *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>



- **April 9, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had four deaths to date, as well as sixteen residents (up from three) and two staff members who have tested positive at their Toronto site.<sup>854</sup>
- **April 13, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had eight deaths to date (up from four), as well as 32 residents (up from 16) and 11 staff members (up from 2) who tested positive.<sup>855</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 56 residents (increase of 24).<sup>856</sup> The province of Ontario reported 25 deaths at that home and 16 cases in staff.<sup>857</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had 29 deaths (increase of 4).<sup>858</sup>

#### New Horizons Tower

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported outbreaks at New Horizons Tower retirement home, on the 3rd, 12th and 15<sup>th</sup> floors.<sup>859</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported twelve cases at New Horizons Tower (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff). Three cases required hospitalization.<sup>860</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 3 deaths, and 1 staff member. The outbreak extended to the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 15<sup>th</sup>, and 16th floors.<sup>861</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 5 deaths (increase of 2), and 2 staff (increase of 1).<sup>862</sup>

#### Norwood Long-Term Care

- **April 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had an outbreak.<sup>863</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 case (unclear whether this case was in a resident or a staff member).<sup>864</sup>

---

<sup>854</sup> *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

<sup>855</sup> *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 13 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

<sup>856</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>857</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>858</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>859</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>860</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>861</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>862</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>863</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>864</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 resident case.<sup>865</sup> The province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in staff, but less than 5.<sup>866</sup>

#### O'Neill Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had an outbreak.<sup>867</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had 1 unspecified case.<sup>868</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had cases in 1 resident who was hospitalized.<sup>869</sup>

#### Queens Estates Retirement Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the retirement home Queens Estates Retirement Community.<sup>870</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) and 1 death at Queens Estates Retirement Community - Transitional Care Rehab Unit.<sup>871</sup>
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Queens Estates Retirement Community on the 6<sup>th</sup> floor of the Transitional Care Rehab Unit had ended.<sup>872</sup>

#### Queens Estate Retirement Residence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.<sup>873</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 11 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.<sup>874</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 21 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.<sup>875</sup>

---

<sup>865</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>866</sup> Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>867</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>868</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>869</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>870</sup> Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>871</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>872</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>873</sup> Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>874</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>875</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.<sup>876</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 recovered, and cases in 3 staff.<sup>877</sup>

#### Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)

- **March 23, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place).<sup>878</sup>
- **March 27, 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), as per the Toronto Public Health Website.<sup>879</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one death and three residents at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.<sup>880</sup> The resident who died was in their 60s.<sup>881</sup>
- **April 7, 2020-** Ten residents (up from three) have tested positive at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), with eleven more pending for additional residents.<sup>882</sup>
- **April 9, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the first outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) with an undetermined number of cases had ended.<sup>883</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 20 confirmed cases and the one previously reported death, in the second outbreak.<sup>884</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 37 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.<sup>885</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 2), and 5 staff.<sup>886</sup>

---

<sup>876</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>877</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>878</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. [https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>879</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>880</sup> *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

<sup>881</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>882</sup> Welsh, Moira. *Families struggle with ‘difficult decision’ whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic.* Toronto Star. April 7 2020.

<https://www.therecord.com/news-story/9936383-families-struggle-with-difficult-decision-whether-to-remove-loved-ones-from-long-term-care-homes-amid-pandemic/>

<sup>883</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>884</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>885</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xls](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xls)

<sup>886</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) 16 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 27 staff (increase of 22).<sup>887</sup>

#### Reikai Centre at Wellesley

- **April 4, 2020-** An outbreak was reported at Reikai Centre at Wellesley, as per the Toronto Public Health Website.<sup>888</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre at Wellesley had 39 confirmed cases and 1 death.<sup>889</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 41 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre at Wellesley.<sup>890</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 2 staff.<sup>891</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (also called Wellesley Central Place) had cases in 36 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 12), and 22 staff (increase of 20).<sup>892</sup>

#### Rockcliffe Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a resident, at Rockcliffe, a nursing home in Scarborough.<sup>893</sup>
- **April 14, 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared an end to a novel coronavirus outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community. The one infected resident recovered.<sup>894</sup>
- **April 30 2020-** There was another outbreak at Rockcliffe.<sup>895</sup>

#### Scarborough Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence - 5th Floor.<sup>896</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 unspecified cases at Scarborough Retirement Residence.<sup>897</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member, with 1 case requiring hospitalization.<sup>898</sup>

<sup>887</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>888</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>889</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>890</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>891</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>892</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>893</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>894</sup> Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19.* Toronto.com April 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

<sup>895</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>896</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>897</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>898</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1).<sup>899</sup>

#### Seven Oaks

- **March 20 2020-** A resident at Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough was among to 60 new cases that were reported on Friday March 20.<sup>900</sup>
- **March 25 2020-** Two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough had died, confirmed by Toronto's medical officer of health, Dr. Eileen de Villa. Of the 249 residents at Seven Oaks, nine were confirmed to have had the virus and four others were "presumed" cases. There were also four staff confirmed positive for COVID-19.<sup>901</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in nine staff (up from five) and fourteen residents (up from nine) at Seven Oaks long-term care home.<sup>902</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Seven Oaks for 8 deaths of residents, plus 54 probable cases. Residents who died ranged in age from 60s to 90s; 6 of them were over age 85.<sup>903</sup>
- **April 13, 2020-** Twenty-two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home had died in total. 82 of the 249 residents have tested positive, as well as 14 of the 200 staff members.<sup>904</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 107 residents (increase of 25).<sup>905</sup> The province of Ontario reported 34 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 15 staff (increase of 1).<sup>906</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 38 deaths (increase of 4), and cases in 29 staff (increase of 14).<sup>907</sup>

#### Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto LTC.<sup>908</sup>

<sup>899</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>900</sup> Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

<sup>901</sup> Pagliaro, Jennifer. *Two dead at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak.* Toronto Star. March 25 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html)

<sup>902</sup> *Six Toronto long-term care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

<sup>903</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>904</sup> Fox, Chris. *22 residents have now died at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak.* cp24. April 13 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/22-residents-have-now-died-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893938>

<sup>905</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>906</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>907</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>908</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)



- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case in a resident at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.<sup>909</sup>

#### **St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home**

- **March 25 2020-** Three residents of St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home in East Toronto had the respiratory illness COVID-19. An outbreak at the home was declared on Saturday March 22.<sup>910</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in 3 staff at St. Clair-O'Connor.<sup>911</sup>
- **April 4 2020-** St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home had suffered four deaths of residents in total, all in their 80s or 90s (reported on Saturday April 5). Another fourteen residents were displaying symptoms, and seven staff have tested positive (up from three residents and three staff).<sup>912</sup>
- **April 9, 2020-** Three more residents of St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home died the morning of Thursday April 9. This made seven in total who had passed away since an outbreak was declared on March 22. The results of fifteen symptomatic patients were pending, and nine staff tested positive (up from fourteen residents and seven staff).<sup>913</sup>
- **April 15, 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor has 28 confirmed cases and seven deaths as of 12:30 April 15, as per the City of Toronto.<sup>914</sup>
- **April 17 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there were 12 cases in residents<sup>915</sup> and 11 in staff.<sup>916</sup>
- **April 24 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there was 1 active case in a resident and 2 in staff, with the others recovered. There was a total of 8 deaths.<sup>917</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had cases in 19 residents and 12 staff. It was unclear if these were active cases.<sup>918</sup>

#### **Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence**

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed cases in three residents at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence.<sup>919</sup>

<sup>909</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>910</sup> Lavoie, Joanna. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at east Toronto long-term care facility.* Guelph Mercury Tribune. March 25 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9916209-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-east-toronto-long-term-care-facility/>

<sup>911</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. [https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>912</sup> Knope, Julia. *'They did not die alone': How Ontario long-term care homes comfort residents dying of COVID-19.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-ontario-1.5522619>

<sup>913</sup> DiManno, Rosie. *Anguish unleashed by deadly virus in a long-term home for the elderly.* Toronto Star. April 9 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/09/anguish-unleashed-by-deadly-virus-in-a-long-term-home-for-the-elderly.html>

<sup>914</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>915</sup> *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 17 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-17-SCOC-Memo-COVID-19-update.pdf>

<sup>916</sup> *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 11 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-11-Memo-COVID-19-UPDATE.pdf>

<sup>917</sup> *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 24 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/2020-04-24-SCOC-COVID-19-update.pdf>

<sup>918</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>919</sup> Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed resident cases and 1 staff case at Terrace Gardens (retirement home).<sup>920</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 5 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. The 1 staff member was presumably recovered.<sup>921</sup>
- **May 4**- The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 6 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. Another staff member had tested positive.

#### Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre

- **April 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre LTC had an outbreak on the 4<sup>th</sup> floor.<sup>922</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 8 unspecified cases.<sup>923</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 3 staff.<sup>924</sup> The province of Ontario reported less than 5 deaths and cases in 25 residents.<sup>925</sup>

#### Valley View Residence

- **April 9 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Valley View Residence LTC.<sup>926</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had 4 cases including 1 death.<sup>927</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had cases in 7 residents including 1 death.<sup>928</sup> The province of Ontario reported cases 7 staff.<sup>929</sup>

#### Village of Humber Heights

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported one COVID-19 case in a resident at Village of Humber Heights retirement home.<sup>930</sup>

---

<sup>920</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>921</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>922</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>923</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>924</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>925</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>926</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>927</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>928</sup> *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>929</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>930</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)



- **April 2 2020-** In an April 2 post on Schlegel's website, the company said that its Humber Heights facility in Toronto had four residents and one staff member with confirmed COVID-19 cases and several others on watch awaiting test results.<sup>931</sup>
- **April 9 2020-** The Village of Humber Heights retirement home had two deaths total- one on April 8, and one previous to that. The outbreak was only in the retirement homes (they call them 'villages'). According to the daily report the home provides, here is the case breakdown by village:
  - Emma's: 2 deaths, 13 residents and 9 staff
  - Egerton: 1 resident
  - Williamsburg: 4 residents
  - Becker: 1 staff
  - Non-neighborhood specific: 4 staff<sup>932</sup>
- **April 10 2020-** The new cases (in addition to the April 9 ones reported) at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
  - Emma's: 2 less residents (11 total)
  - Williamsburg: 2 residents (6 total)
 The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
  - Lambton: 1 staff<sup>933</sup>
- **April 11 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
  - Weston: 1 staff<sup>934</sup>
- **April 12 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
  - Emma's: 2 deaths (4 total), 2 residents (13 total)
  - Becker: 1 resident, 1 staff
  - Williamsburg: 1 death, 2 residents (8 total)
 The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
  - Weston: 1 resident (resident reported to had been in hospital since April 8)<sup>935</sup>
- **April 13 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
  - Emma's: 2 deaths (6 total)
  - Weston: 1 death, 1 less resident (7 total)
 The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
  - Non-neighborhood specific: 1 staff<sup>936</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
  - Williamsburg: 1 resident (8 total)<sup>937</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:

<sup>931</sup> Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

<sup>932</sup> *April 9 – 1:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 9 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>933</sup> *April 10 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 10 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>934</sup> *April 11 – 12:30 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 11 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>935</sup> *April 12 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 12 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>936</sup> *April 13 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 13 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>937</sup> *April 14 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 14 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- Williamsburg: 1 death (2 total), 1 less resident (7 total)
- Emma's: 1 death (7 total), 1 less resident (12 total)<sup>938</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** The cases to date at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were in 41 residents including 13 deaths, and 18 staff. The cases to date at the long-term care homes were in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.<sup>939</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 61 residents (increase of 20) including 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 1). The long-term care homes had cases in 18 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2).<sup>940</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 3) including 16 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff. The long-term care homes had cases in 28 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 2), and 11 staff (increase of 2) with 2 of the 11 staff recovered.<sup>941</sup>

### Westside Long-term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside Long-term Care Home had an outbreak.<sup>942</sup>
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside had 1 case in a staff member.<sup>943</sup>
- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westside had ended.<sup>944</sup>

### West Park Healthcare Centre

- **April 14, 2020-** At West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre, at least five residents had COVID-19 related deaths, with another ten residents and fourteen staff who tested positive. This was a second outbreak at the same facility, the other being in the Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital).<sup>945</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 69 residents including 17 deaths, and 10 staff.<sup>946</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 32 staff (increase of 22).<sup>947</sup>

<sup>938</sup> April 15 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 15 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>939</sup> Schlegel Villages. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

<sup>940</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>941</sup> Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/may\\_4\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>942</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>943</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

[https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

<sup>944</sup> Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

[https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website\\_files/april\\_29\\_daily\\_update\\_poster.docx](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx)

<sup>945</sup> Pederson, Katie, and Mancini, Melissa. 'It breaks my heart': Doug Ford's mother-in-law in Toronto care home with COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News. April 14 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/it-breaks-my-heart-doug-ford-s-mother-in-law-in-toronto-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.5531198>

<sup>946</sup> Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>947</sup> Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

## Weston Terrace Care Community

- **April 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community - 4B (LTC).<sup>948</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 7 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.<sup>949</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 8 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.<sup>950</sup>
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 27 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 5), and 11 staff.<sup>951</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 42 residents (increase of 15) including 13 deaths, and 29 staff (increase of 18).<sup>952</sup>

## Other LTC/ Retirement Homes and Other Health Care Workers

- **March 15 2020**- A staff member at the Tendercare Living Centre LTC in Scarborough tested positive.<sup>953</sup>
- **March 20 2020**- A Toronto paramedic tested positive for COVID-19 as reported by Toronto Public Health on Friday March 20. They were at home in isolation.<sup>954</sup>
- **March 22 2020**- 13 health care workers in Toronto were confirmed to have had the virus including doctors, nurses, and personal support workers from various health care settings. This number was confirmed by Dr. Michael Finkelstein, Toronto's acting director of communicable disease control and associate medical officer of health.<sup>955</sup>
- **March 30 2020**- Eight employees working at Toronto Public Health headquarters, located downtown, had tested positive for COVID-19. TPH confirmed on Monday March 30 that there was an outbreak, and said it has asked all staff who worked at the location between March 20 to 29 to work from home and self-isolate.<sup>956</sup>
- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in the following Toronto nursing homes:
  - Sunnybrook Veterans Centre long-term care home: 1 confirmed case, a resident
  - Vermont Square Long-term Care Home: 1 confirmed case, a staff member<sup>957</sup>

---

<sup>948</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>949</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>950</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>951</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>952</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>953</sup> Kennedy, Brendan. *Visits to long-term care homes and other facilities restricted due to COVID-19.* Toronto.com. March 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9907171-visits-to-long-term-care-homes-and-other-facilities-restricted-due-to-covid-19/>

<sup>954</sup> Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

<sup>955</sup> Donovan, Kevin. *At least 13 Toronto doctors, nurses, long-term care workers infected with COVID-19.* The Star. March 22 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/22/at-least-thirteen-toronto-doctors-nurses-longterm-care-workers-infected-with-covid-19.html>

<sup>956</sup> Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: 8 employees at Toronto Public Health headquarters test positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750709/coronavirus-toronto-public-health-employees-covid-19/>

<sup>957</sup> Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. [https://www.thestar.com/news/city\\_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html)

- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said on Monday April 6 that there were 135 cases in long-term care and retirement home settings in the city, and fifteen deaths.<sup>958</sup> Fourteen were accounted for here.
- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there were twelve physicians, thirteen nurses and six “other health care workers” confirmed as diagnosed with COVID-19 as of April 7.<sup>959</sup>
- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Bendale Acres long-term care home had a COVID-19 outbreaks, with no other details. Toronto Public Health also reported outbreaks in the following retirement homes with no other details:
  - Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence - 2nd Floor
  - Forest Hill Place - 8th Fl & Lower Level
  - The Russell Hill Retirement Residence<sup>960</sup>
- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Chester Village - 4th Fl long-term care home to have a COVID-19 outbreak<sup>961</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff):
  - Bendale Acres- 0
  - Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence- 1<sup>962</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported zero cases in The Russell Hill Retirement Residence.<sup>963</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Four staff and an eight-month-old infant tested positive for COVID-19 at the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre in Yorkville, one of the emergency daycare centres opened by the City of Toronto to provide care for the children of essential workers. On Tuesday April 28, medical officer of health Dr. Eileen de Villa announced three staff had tested positive at the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre in Yorkville, with more tests pending. Officials updated the tally at the city’s daily news conference on Wednesday April 29.<sup>964</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in long-term care homes:
  - Castlview Wychwood Towers- outbreak started April 20, 1 staff
  - Extendicare Guildwood- outbreak started April 24, case in 1 resident
  - Extendicare Rouge Valley- outbreak started April 23
  - Fountain View Care Community- outbreak started April 26
  - Shepherd Lodge (both an LTC and retirement home)- outbreak started April 16
  - St. George Care Community- outbreak started April 24
  - The Wexford Residence- outbreak started April 25
  - Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged- outbreak started April 21, 3 cases in residents

<sup>958</sup> Katawazi, Miriam. *Toronto's COVID-19 death toll reaches 32, city adds 69 more cases*. Toronto CTV News, April 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-s-covid-19-death-toll-reaches-32-city-adds-69-more-cases-1.4884944>

<sup>959</sup> Toronto Public Health, April 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/media-room/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

<sup>960</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto, April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>961</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto, April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>962</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto, April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

<sup>963</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto, April 20 2020. [https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals\\_April-20-2020.xlsx](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx)

<sup>964</sup> *Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region*. Toronto Star, April 29 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

- Wesburn Manor- outbreak started April 20, 2 cases in residents<sup>965</sup>
- **May 1 2020-** The outbreak at Shepherd Lodge ended.<sup>966</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and updates on cases in facilities:<sup>967</sup>
  - Belmont House LTC and RH- April 23
  - Kingsway Retirement Residence- April 30
  - Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC
  - Vermont Square LTC<sup>968</sup>

The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home had ended.<sup>969</sup>

- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks:
  - The Heritage Nursing Home - 1st Fl (May 5)
  - Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence (May 4)
  - Tendercare Living Centre LTC- 2nd Fl (May 4)<sup>970</sup>
  - North Park Nursing Home - 2nd Fl (May 3)
  - Fudger House LTC- 3rd Fl Unit 3E (May 1)
  - Carefree Lodge LTC - 1st Fl Garden Level (April 30)
  - Scarlett Heights Retirement Home (April 29)
  - Cummer Lodge -Special Care Unit, 4 North and 2 North & South (April 29)<sup>971</sup>
- **May 6 2020-** The Ministry of Health reported 1 to 4 deaths at Tendercare Living Centre, and reported the outbreak to be over.<sup>972</sup>
- **May 6 2020-** At the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre, Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said a total of 11 staff members and four children have contracted the virus.<sup>973</sup>

---

<sup>965</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

<sup>966</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>967</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>968</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

<sup>969</sup> *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

<sup>970</sup> *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

<sup>971</sup> *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

<sup>972</sup> *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

<sup>973</sup> Aguilar, Bryan. *Three more children and five additional workers at Toronto daycare test positive for COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-more-children-and-five-additional-workers-at-toronto-daycare-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4927883>

- **May 7 2020-** A fifth personal support worker in Ontario died after contracting COVID-19 at work. A spokesperson for Unifor confirmed the death of a 61-year-old Leonard Rodriguez who was an employee of Access Independent Living Services, which provides services for people with physical support needs. Five more members who were working in the same building and three clients have contracted the virus.<sup>974</sup>

## Windsor and Essex County

### Michigan Health Care Staff living in Windsor

- **March 21 2020-** The second identified case in the region involved a man in his 20s who works in a health care facility in Michigan and resides in Windsor and Essex County. He developed symptoms on March 15 and was tested on March 17. Officials said he had been self-isolating and was recovering at home with mild symptoms.<sup>975</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit announced that to date they had 65 confirmed cases, with approximately one third who were health care workers. All but one work in Michigan across the border. The state of Michigan has close to 5 times the number of cases than Ontario, and the City of Detroit has approximately as many cases as the province of Ontario.<sup>976</sup> Historically, there have been 54 individuals working at Windsor Regional Hospital who work in a Detroit hospital as well, and approximately 13 individuals that live in Michigan and only work at Windsor Regional Hospital.<sup>977</sup>
- **April 7, 2020-** The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 75 confirmed cases among health care staff. Of those, 25 were listed as nursing home staff. There were not updated details about the other 50 positive cases among health care staff in the region.<sup>978</sup> (See March 31 note above.)

### Windsor Regional Hospital

- **March 30 2020-** At least 10 inpatients at Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) have COVID-19; eight of those patients were still at the hospital while two had been discharged. There were 50 inpatients between the two campuses that were showing signs of the coronavirus, but health officials were still waiting for test results to confirm their status.<sup>979</sup>
- **April 2 2020-** As per the Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) COVID-19 Daily Update on their website, on April 2 at 8:00 a.m., there were 15 inpatients at WRH with confirmed COVID-19, and 15 inpatients in hospital with suspected/test pending for COVID-19 in a possible outbreak.<sup>980</sup>

### Windsor and Area Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 101 (57 residents and 44 staff members) spread over 8 facilities.<sup>981</sup>

<sup>974</sup> Aguilar, Bryan. *Fifth Ontario personal support worker dies after contracting COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fifth-ontario-personal-support-worker-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4930176>

<sup>975</sup> *Worker at healthcare facility tests positive for COVID-19*. Windsor CTV News. March 21 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

<sup>976</sup> News Release: *March 31 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. March 31 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>977</sup> Fraser, Katie. *Ontario-Michigan border dividing line for pandemic that health-care workers cross daily*. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165>

<sup>978</sup> News Release: *April 7 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 7 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>979</sup> Medeiros, Teresina. *AT LEAST 10 INPATIENTS AT WRH ARE COVID-19 POSITIVE*. AM800 News. March 30 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/am800/news/at-least-10-inpatients-at-wrh-are-covid-19-positive-1.11336789>

<sup>980</sup> *COVID-19 INFORMATION: Windsor Regional Hospital COVID-19 Daily Update*. Windsor Regional Hospital. April 2 2020. <https://www.wrh.on.ca/coronavirus>

<sup>981</sup> News Release: *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.



- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 166 (116 residents and 50 staff members) spread over 9 facilities.
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (131 residents and 54 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They have also confirmed that there were 145 health care workers who have tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>982</sup>
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (147 residents and 58 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 149 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 245 (168 residents and 77 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 175 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.<sup>983</sup>

#### **Amica Riverside Windsor**

- **April 1 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that there was one confirmed case among the staff at the Amica Riverside seniors' retirement home in Windsor.<sup>984</sup>
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in three residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).<sup>985</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in twelve residents (increase of 9) and seven staff members (increase of 5).<sup>986</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Amica at Windsor had cases in 17 residents (increase of 5) and nine staff members (increase of 2).<sup>987</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor Retirement Home had 23 residents (up from 17) and ten staff members (up from 9) that tested positive.<sup>988</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor had 24 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 3) and 2 deaths (new) that tested positive.<sup>989</sup>

---

<sup>982</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>983</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>984</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

<sup>985</sup> CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

<sup>986</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

<sup>987</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>988</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>989</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>



- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica Riverside Windsor had one more staff member has tested positive bringing the total to 14.<sup>990</sup>

### Country Village Homes

- **April 1 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit (WECHU) confirmed that there were two confirmed cases among staff at Country Village long-term care home in Woodslee.<sup>991</sup>
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 13 residents (new) and 14 staff members (increase of 12).<sup>992</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 25 residents (increase of 12) and 18 staff (increase of 4).<sup>993</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Country Village Homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 39) and 20 staff (increase of 2).<sup>994</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 22 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.<sup>995</sup>
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 24 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.<sup>996</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 70 residents (increase of 6) and 28 staff (increase of 4) and 18 deaths (all new) that tested positive.<sup>997</sup>

### Extendicare Southwood Lakes

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Extendicare Southwood Lakes long-term care home had a case in one staff member.<sup>998</sup>
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lakes Long-Term Care Home was no longer under COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>999</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lake Long-Term Care Home has had a second outbreak with 1 staff testing positive.<sup>1000</sup>

---

<sup>990</sup> Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>991</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities). April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

<sup>992</sup> CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396). April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

<sup>993</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19). April 14 2020.

<sup>994</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19). April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>995</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19). April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>996</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19). April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>997</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates). April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>998</sup> CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396). April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

<sup>999</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19). April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1000</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates). April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

## Franklin Gardens

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Franklin Gardens nursing home in Leamington had a case in one resident.<sup>1001</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Franklin Gardens had 1 staff member (new) and 1 resident that tested positive.<sup>1002</sup>

## Heron Terrace

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Heron Terrace long-term care and retirement home had cases in four residents and two staff members.<sup>1003</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Heron Terrace had cases in ten residents (increase of 6) and ten staff members (increase of 8).<sup>1004</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that that Heron Terrace had cases in 22 residents (increase of 12) and 13 staff members (increase of 3).<sup>1005</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 30 residents (up from 22) and 15 staff members (up from 13) that tested positive.<sup>1006</sup>
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 37 residents (up from 30) and 15 staff members that tested positive.<sup>1007</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 50 residents (increase of 13) and 18 staff members (increase of 3) and 5 deaths (all new) that tested positive.<sup>1008</sup>
- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 65 residents (increase of 15) and 23 staff members (increase of 5) and 12 deaths (an increase of 7) who tested positive.<sup>1009</sup>

## Lifetimes on Riverside

- **April 2 2020**- A third outbreak in Windsor-Essex was confirmed at Lifetimes on Riverside retirement home, as a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. Chief medical officer of health Dr. Wajid Ahmed said some residents were being "investigated" for the virus.<sup>1010</sup>

---

<sup>1001</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

<sup>1002</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>1003</sup> CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

<sup>1004</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

<sup>1005</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1006</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1007</sup> News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1008</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>1009</sup> Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>1010</sup> CBC Windsor's COVID-19 April 2 update: 128 cases in Windsor-Essex. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-2-1.5518679>

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in two residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).<sup>1011</sup>
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in nine residents (increase of 7) and five staff members (increase of 3).<sup>1012</sup>
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in eleven residents (increase of 2) and six staff members (increase of 1).<sup>1013</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had twelve residents (increase of 1) and six staff members that tested positive.<sup>1014</sup>
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had 21 residents and eight staff members that tested positive.<sup>1015</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside Retirement Home had 21 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 1) and 2 deaths (all new) that tested positive.<sup>1016</sup>

#### Riverside Place

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Riverside Place long-term care home had cases in two staff members.<sup>1017</sup>
- **April 15 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place had ended.<sup>1018</sup>

#### Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens

- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens nursing home in Leamington had a case in 1 resident.<sup>1019</sup>
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Sun Parlour had 1 resident and 1 death (new) that tested positive.<sup>1020</sup>
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Sun Parlour had one more resident that tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total to 2.<sup>1021</sup>

#### The Village at St. Clair

<sup>1011</sup> *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

<sup>1012</sup> *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

<sup>1013</sup> *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1014</sup> *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1015</sup> *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1016</sup> *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>1017</sup> *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396> <https://windsorite.ca/2020/04/59-new-cases-of-covid-19-three-new-deaths-as-of-wednesday-morning/>

<sup>1018</sup> *59 New Cases of COVID-19, Three New Deaths as of Wednesday Morning.* windsoriteDotcanews. April 15 2020.

<sup>1019</sup> *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

<sup>1020</sup> *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>1021</sup> Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had a case in one staff member.<sup>1022</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at The Village at St. Clair had ended.<sup>1023</sup>

## Woodstock

- **March 18 2020**- The test results of an employee at Woodstock General Hospital were confirmed as positive by the Brant County Health Unit on Tuesday March 17. The employee, in her 40s, worked at the hospital from March 9 to March 11, and was said to have had limited patient contact.<sup>1024</sup>
- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members at Caressant Care long-term care home in Woodstock were self-isolating after one tested positive for COVID-19. A spokesperson for the long-term care home said they were notified on Friday March 27 by a staff member who reported testing positive for COVID-19. That individual did not have any contact with residents while at work, and was self-isolating. A second staff member who was in contact with the infected individual was also at home self-isolating.<sup>1025</sup>

## York Region

### Southlake Regional Health Centre

- **April 29 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre, a Newmarket hospital, had a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 3 patients and 1 health care worker.<sup>1026</sup>
- **March 30 2020**- the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji said in a news conference that at Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital on the psychiatric floor, two staff members and one former patient tested positive.<sup>1027</sup>
- **May 1 2020**- Southlake previously had 5 other staff members and physicians test positive for COVID-19 (separate from the April 29 outbreak), four of whom had fully recovered.<sup>1028</sup>

## Long-Term Care and Retirement homes & Community health settings

### Bethany Lodge

<sup>1022</sup> CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

<sup>1023</sup> COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

<sup>1024</sup> Ball, Vincent. *Woodstock Hospital employee tests positive for COVID-19*. The London Free Press. March 18 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/breaking-news-public-health-confirms-first-local-case-of-covid-19/wcm/becef431-1683-4fd4-bb16-01b8fc2efcc0>

<sup>1025</sup> Saylor, Kathleen. *Staff member at Caressant Care tests positive for COVID-19*. Woodstock Sentinel Review. March 30 2020. <https://www.woodstocksentinelreview.com/news/local-news/staff-member-at-caressant-care-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

<sup>1026</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19/!ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19/!ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1027</sup> Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

<sup>1028</sup> Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreak at Southlake currently confined to one unit*. NewmarketToday.ca. May 1 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520>

- **March 31 2020**- An 89-year-old woman, a resident of Bethany Lodge LTC, an assisted living facility in Markham, died March 31.<sup>1029</sup>
- **April 1, 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak in Bethany Lodge.<sup>1030</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Bethany Lodge had cases in 6 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.<sup>1031</sup>

#### Buckingham Manor

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Buckingham Manor, a retirement home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.<sup>1032</sup>
- **April 28 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared that the outbreak at Buckingham Manor was over. There had been 2 cases in staff members.<sup>1033</sup>

#### Canadian Back Institute – Dixon

- **April 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon, a community care centre.<sup>1034</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Canadian Back Institute Dixon group home in Newmarket reported 4 cases in residents and 5 in staff.<sup>1035</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had cases in 4 residents and 13 staff (increase of 8).<sup>1036</sup>

#### Canadian Back Institute – Haines

<sup>1029</sup> Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update)*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360). April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

<sup>1030</sup> [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.Xo1L-chKg2w](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.Xo1L-chKg2w)

<sup>1031</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC). May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1032</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP). April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

<sup>1033</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC). May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1034</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq). April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

<sup>1035</sup> Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. [Newmarket Today](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489). April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

<sup>1036</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC). May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)



- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines, a community care setting.<sup>1037</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Haines had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff.<sup>1038</sup>

#### **Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence, Aurora**

- **April 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence in Aurora.<sup>1039</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence reported 10 cases in residents and 3 cases in staff.<sup>1040</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 36 residents including 8 deaths, and 8 staff.<sup>1041</sup>

#### **Chartwell Woodhaven**

- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC in Markham.<sup>1042</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Woodhaven had a case in 1 staff.<sup>1043</sup>

#### **Christian Horizon – Keswick**

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Keswick had an outbreak.<sup>1044</sup>
- **May 1 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Keswick was over, after 1 case in a staff member.<sup>1045</sup>

<sup>1037</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

<sup>1038</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiQc](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiQc)

<sup>1039</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

<sup>1040</sup> Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today, April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

<sup>1041</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiQc](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiQc)

<sup>1042</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

<sup>1043</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiQc](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiQc)

<sup>1044</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

<sup>1045</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt>



## Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizons – Toronto 26 (Richmond Hill) had an outbreak.<sup>1046</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had cases in 3 residents and 6 staff.<sup>1047</sup>

## Community Living York South

- **April 17 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Community Living York South, a community setting for people with developmental disabilities.<sup>1048</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Community Living York South had a case in 1 staff member.<sup>1049</sup>
- **April 30 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Community Living York South was over.<sup>1050</sup>

## Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Newmarket.<sup>1051</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- An 84-year-old Newmarket man from Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home died at Southlake Regional Health.<sup>1052</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Eagle Terrace Long-term Care Home reported four residents including one death, and two health care workers with COVID-19.

---

7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1046</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

<sup>1047</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1048</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

<sup>1049</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1050</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1051</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

<sup>1052</sup> Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

## Halsey Memorial Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Halsey Memorial Lodge, an adult care facility for people with mental health disabilities in Georgina, declared an outbreak with one case confirmed in a resident.<sup>1053</sup>
- **April 29 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Halsey Memorial had ended.<sup>1054</sup>

## Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw, in Georgina.<sup>1055</sup>
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had cases in 2 residents and 10 staff.<sup>1056</sup>

## Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville)

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden, a community care setting in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.<sup>1057</sup>
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville) had cases in 2 staff.<sup>1058</sup>

## Kristus Darzs Latvian Home

---

<sup>1053</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1054</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1055</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

<sup>1056</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1057</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dffb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

<sup>1058</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.<sup>1059</sup>
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had cases in 24 residents including 4 deaths, and 13 staff.<sup>1060</sup>

#### **L'Arche Daybreak Group Home**

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home, a community care setting in Richmond Hill.<sup>1061</sup>
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.<sup>1062</sup>

#### **MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home**

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home, in Newmarket.<sup>1063</sup>
- **April 20 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases in residents including 3 deaths, and 16 in staff.<sup>1064</sup> A 79-year-old man died Monday April 13, and a 99-year-old man and a 61-year-old man died Saturday April 18.<sup>1065</sup>
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that MacKenzie Place had cases in 72 residents(increase of 24) including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 21 staff (increase of 5).<sup>1066</sup>

#### **Markhaven Home**

<sup>1059</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

<sup>1060</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1061</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

<sup>1062</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1063</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 9 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update++April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

<sup>1064</sup> Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

<sup>1065</sup> Kelly, Debora. *Three residents die of COVID-19 at Newmarket long-term care home.* Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/three-residents-die-of-covid-19-at-newmarket-long-term-care-home-2266252>

<sup>1066</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

- **March 21 2020-** A resident at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed by the City of Markham.<sup>1067</sup>
- **March 23 2020-** A worker at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus.<sup>1068</sup>
- **March 25 2020-** Public health officials announced that there were three staff members at Markhaven who had tested positive for COVID-19. Two of the workers were residents of York Region, while the other lived in Toronto, and all were in self-isolation.<sup>1069</sup>
- **March 28 2020-** A Markham man, aged 88, a resident at the Markhaven Home for Seniors, passed away Saturday Mar. 28 the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji, said.<sup>1070</sup>
- **March 28 2020-** A 68-year-old woman from Markhaven died. She did not have any novel coronavirus symptoms prior to her death, but a positive test result was received April 2.<sup>1071</sup>
- **March 30 2020-** At Markhaven, 22 residents were ill with five who tested positive, and 43 staff were ill, 12 of whom tested positive.<sup>1072</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** A 95-year-old woman from Markhaven Home for Seniors died of COVID-19.<sup>1073</sup>
- **March 31 2020-** A 92-year-old male from Markhaven Home for Seniors died.<sup>1074</sup>
- **April 5 2020-** Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death at Markhaven Home for Seniors in a post on Twitter on Sunday, noting that the individual was an 85-year-old woman, and the sixth death at that home.<sup>1075</sup> We were able to account for five of those.
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old man passed away, from Markhaven.<sup>1076</sup>
- **April 11 2020-** An 83-year-old woman from Markhaven passed away, marking the eighth death at that home.<sup>1077</sup>

---

<sup>1067</sup> Patton, Jessica. *Resident of Markham long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6712589/markham-long-term-care-home-senior-coronavirus/>

<sup>1068</sup> Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Health-care worker at Markham, Ont. long-term care home tests positive*. Global News. March 23 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6720123/coronavirus-markham-long-term-care-home-worker/>

<sup>1069</sup> Davidson, Sean. *Three staff members at Markham long-term care home test positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Toronto. March 25 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-staff-members-at-markham-long-term-care-home-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4868005>

<sup>1070</sup> Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

<sup>1071</sup> Kelly, Debora. *Newmarket's first COVID-19 death occurs at Southlake (Update)*. NewmarketToday.ca. April 2 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616>

<sup>1072</sup> <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

<sup>1073</sup> Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update)*. NewmarketToday.ca. April 3 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

<sup>1074</sup> *York Region Chairman and CEO Wayne Emmerson extends condolences on additional COVID-19 related deaths in York Region*. The Regional Municipality of York. March 31 2020.

<sup>1075</sup> Fox, Chris. *Six residents with COVID-19 have now died at long term care home in Markham*. cp24. April 6 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872>

<sup>1076</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

<sup>1077</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

- **April 12 2020**- A 102-year-old woman from Markhaven died on Sunday April 12.<sup>1078</sup> There was a tenth death at that home later in the day; a 79-year-old man passed away.<sup>1079</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death of the 84-year-old resident of Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.<sup>1080</sup>
- **April 16 2020**- Two more residents at a Markham, Ont. long-term care home died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the facility to 13. Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the deaths of a 102-year-old woman and a 92-year-old woman at the Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.<sup>1081</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markhaven had cases in 34 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 3), and 24 staff (increase of 21).<sup>1082</sup>

#### New Leaf- The Elms

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported outbreaks at the community setting of New Leaf- The Elms.<sup>1083</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Elms had cases in 3 staff.<sup>1084</sup>

#### New Leaf- The Maples

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting New Leaf- The Maples.<sup>1085</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Maples had cases in 5 residents and 4 staff.<sup>1086</sup>

<sup>1078</sup> Katawazi, Miriam. *Ninth person dies at Markham long-term care home fighting COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012>

<sup>1079</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

<sup>1080</sup> Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

<sup>1081</sup> Katawazi, Miriam. *Two more deaths reported at Markhaven Home for Seniors, bringing total to 13*. Toronto CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240>

<sup>1082</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XraQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XraQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1083</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

<sup>1084</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XraQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XraQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1085</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

<sup>1086</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-)

## New Leaf Farm House

- **April 13 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Farm House group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.<sup>1087</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Farm House had cases in 12 residents and 10 staff.<sup>1088</sup>

## New Leaf Sycamore

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Sycamore group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.<sup>1089</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sycamore had cases in 4 residents and 8 staff.<sup>1090</sup>

## Participation House

- **April 10 2020**- At least 10 of the 42 adult residents and two staff members at Participation House, a Markham home for mentally and physically challenged adults, tested positive for the virus.<sup>1091</sup> An outbreak was declared.<sup>1092</sup>
- **April 14 2020**- It was confirmed that 37 of 42 residents at Participation House tested positive for COVID-19, as well as 12 employees.<sup>1093</sup>
- **April 15 2020**- A Markham resident, Martin Frogley from Participation House, died the morning of April 15 at Markham Stouffville Hospital, according to a statement issued by the hospital on behalf of family two days after testing positive for the virus.<sup>1094</sup>

---

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1087</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

<sup>1088</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19/!ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19/!ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1089</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

<sup>1090</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19/!ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19/!ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1091</sup> Hall, Joseph. *Staff walk out at Markham home for mentally, physically challenged adults after COVID-19 outbreak.* Toronto Star. April 10 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/10/donations-of-protective-gear-pour-in-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-markham-home-for-people-with-disabilities.html>

<sup>1092</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

<sup>1093</sup> Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* NewmarketToday.ca. April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

<sup>1094</sup> Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* NewmarketToday.ca. April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>



- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House had cases in 40 out of 42 residents (increase of 3) including 6 deaths (increase of 5), and 44 out of 101 staff (increase of 32).<sup>1095</sup>

#### Participation House – Farintosh House

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House, also in Markham, had an outbreak.<sup>1096</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.<sup>1097</sup>

#### Reena Home- Crestwood

- **April 10 2020**- An outbreak was confirmed at Reena Home- Crestwood, in Vaughan (Thornhill).<sup>1098</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 19 out of 20 staff.<sup>1099</sup>

#### Reena Home- Kerrybrook

- **March 30 2020**- Reena Home- Kerrybrook for the developmentally disabled in Richmond Hill had one resident who tested positive and was hospitalized. Five staff were symptomatic and on self-isolation, and one household contact was also self-isolating. They declared an outbreak.<sup>1100</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerrybrook had cases in 1 resident and 16 staff.<sup>1101</sup>

---

<sup>1095</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1096</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1097</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1098</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020.

<sup>1099</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1100</sup> Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

<sup>1101</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MnW8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-)

## Reena Home – Lebovic

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting Reena Home – Lebovic.<sup>1102</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Lebovic had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff.<sup>1103</sup>

## Richview Manor Retirement Home

- **April 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Richview Manor Retirement Home in Maple.<sup>1104</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Richview Manor had cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 1 health care worker.<sup>1105</sup>

## Southlake Residential Care Village

- **April 9 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village, in Newmarket.<sup>1106</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- Southlake Residential Care Village reported 2 cases in staff.<sup>1107</sup>

## Sunrise of Unionville

- **April 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Unionville retirement community in Markham.<sup>1108</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sunrise at Unionville had cases in 17 residents including 3 deaths, and 13 staff.<sup>1109</sup>

---

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1102</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

<sup>1103</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1104</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

<sup>1105</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

<sup>1106</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXNOA>

<sup>1107</sup> Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today, April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

<sup>1108</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

<sup>1109</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC

### Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre

- **April 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.<sup>1110</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 43 residents including 11 deaths, and 19 staff.<sup>1111</sup>

### Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, Woodbridge

- **April 7 2020**- Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, a long-term care home in Woodbridge, said they had 12 confirmed cases of COVID-19 among residents and that three team members tested positive.<sup>1112</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 41 residents including 9 deaths, and 19 staff.<sup>1113</sup>

### Yee Hong Centre— Scarborough-McNicoll

- **April 13 2020**- An employee of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site tested positive after exposure to an active outbreak in a different healthcare facility.<sup>1114</sup>
- **April 22 2020**- COVID-19 was detected in a resident of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site. Toronto Public Health confirmed the resident's positive test on Tuesday evening, April 21, and declared a COVID-19 outbreak.<sup>1115</sup>
- **May 6 2020**- The Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site was no longer in outbreak, after Toronto Public Health confirmed a negative test for the resident who tested positive.<sup>1116</sup>

### Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre

- **March 30 2020**- Yee Hong, a Markham long-term care home, had 11 ill residents, five of whom were tested and were waiting for test results, and 10 ill staff members. One resident had been hospitalized, as announced by Dr. Kurji in a news conference on March 30.<sup>1117</sup>

---

<sup>1110</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxoIX>

<sup>1111</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1112</sup> *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes.* Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

<sup>1113</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwllKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)

<sup>1114</sup> *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 13 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

<sup>1115</sup> *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 22 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

<sup>1116</sup> *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* May 6 2020 <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

<sup>1117</sup> Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

- **April 1 2020** – One of the employees was confirmed as testing positive for COVID-19 at Yee Hong.<sup>1118</sup>
- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre was over.<sup>1119</sup>

#### Other Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes York Region

- **April 7, 2020**- York Region Public Health reported 41 confirmed cases with institutional transmission on their status report.<sup>1120</sup> Of these, we counted 29 that were over 70 years old and 11 that were listed as being in their 20s through to in their 60s. Among these confirmed cases were 7 deceased. We have tracked 6 of the deceased. A summary report stated that 40 confirmed cases in the region were health care workers.<sup>1121</sup>
- **April 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported 47 cases among health care workers.<sup>1122</sup>
- **April 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported 51 cases among health care workers.
- **April 16 2020**- The breakdown by community of 52 infected health-care workers, which includes physicians, nurses and paramedics, is:
  - seven in Newmarket
  - one in Aurora
  - three in Whitchurch-Stouffville
  - five in Richmond Hill
  - 13 in Vaughan
  - 23 in Markham<sup>1123</sup>
- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported 69 cases among health care workers, and declared an outbreak at the following long-term care home, for which no other details were available:
  - Chartwell Pine Grove<sup>1124</sup>

<sup>1118</sup> Liu, Scarlett. *Front-line workers feel overwhelmed as coronavirus hits Markham nursing home* YorkRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/>

<sup>1119</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

<sup>1120</sup> York Region Public Health April 7 2020.

[https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XpjMjS3Mx0t](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XpjMjS3Mx0t)

<sup>1121</sup> [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.Xo1L-chKg2w](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jY9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMIkw2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwIIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRLldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.Xo1L-chKg2w)

<sup>1122</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

<sup>1123</sup> Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

<sup>1124</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported 72 cases total among health care workers.<sup>1125</sup>
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported cases at the following facilities:
  - Amica at Swan Lake LTC- outbreak declared May 2 in Markham, 1 staff
  - Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence – outbreak declared April 27 in Vaughan, 1 staff
  - Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2- outbreak declared April 26, 1 staff
  - Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community- outbreak declared April 28 in Richmond Hills, 1 staff
  - Meta Centre- Thornhill- outbreak declared on April 24 in a community setting, 7 residents and 4 staff
  - New Leaf- The Pines- outbreak declared on April 21 in a community setting, 5 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff
  - River Glen Haven LTC- outbreak declared April 27 in Georgina, 23 residents and 10 staff
  - Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin- outbreak declared April 4, 2 residents, 8 staff
  - Vita Community Living Home-Carrington- outbreak declared May 3, 2 residents and 3 staff
  - Vita Community Living Home-Mathewson- outbreak declared April 25, 3 residents and 10 staff
  - Vita Community Living Home-Simmons- outbreak declared April 21, 2 staff
  - Reena- Rockwood- outbreak declared April 21, 2 staff, declared over May 5<sup>1126</sup>

---

<sup>1125</sup> *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 21 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/d4fcde19-4d00-4764-8c2d-02ef2ecbb27e/Daily+Update+April+21+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6uDL7B>

<sup>1126</sup> *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. [https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jy9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc\\_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j\\_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/health/yr/infectiousdiseasesandprevention/covid19!/ut/p/z1/jy9NCslwEEbP4gEkk1htugz1J4mWCqLWbCTYqAFNi61deHqjdOPC6iwGBt7MNw8plCHldGNPuraFOxc_79RoL9hMcD4HmQY0BgYpkySkMlkW2r4B-FIMkPpnvwNQ3eflrwBvQG5JnJyQKnV97lt3LFDmuzl4x3uV28roylTa5eXNNMa9zFF2KBqb48j_pz4TZisagNjlkG1wCoEYtAAhwYjjGCTwlIKYhsvhmHIMc9ICHRldZ09FhysYLOnsRyapA!/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XrAQLdNKiqC)